1	Antiseptics are:	18	Peroxides activity is:
	a. substances with reversible action		a. increased on Gram negatives
	b. substances with irreversible action		b. decreased on Gram positives
	<i>c.</i> substances with ultra long action		c. increased on Gram positives
2		20	
2	The disinfectant activity of the substances is established by	20	Hydrogen peroxide does not work on:
	a. by comparing its bacteriolytic activity		a. vegetative forms
	b. by comparing with a standard phenol solution		b. sporulated forms
	c. a. by comparing its virulicidal activity		c. chistic forms
3	A disinfectant has a consacred:	21	Benzoylchloride chloride + sodium peroxide in cold will
	a. bacteriophylic activity		generate:
	b. bacteriolytic activity		a. slow release of nitrogen
	c. bacteriostatic activity		b. slow release of $CO_2$
4	Ideal disinfectant must meet the following requirements:		c. slow release of oxygen
1 ·	a. are inactivated by the protein	22	Sodium perborate is used mainly in the component of:
	b. will keep residual action		a. toothpaste and mouthwashes for domestic carnivores
-	c. delayed onset	-	b. water disinfectants
5	Formalin classical action mechanism is:		c. field disinfectants
	a. oxygen releasing,	23	Potassium permanganate has a:
	b. inhibition of the enzymatic systems		a. a low toxicity
	c. damage on the bacterial membrane		<i>b. a moderate toxicity</i>
6	Formalin disinfectant classical action mechanism is:		c. a high toxicity
	a. oxygen releasing,	24	Potassium permanganate is a:
	b. protein denaturation through reaction to $NH_2$ group		a. good astringent & antiseptic
	c. Damage on the bacterial membrane		b. good surgery tool disinfectant
7		-	
/	Halogen antiseptics are with no activity against:	25	c. good long time acting substance
	a. bacteria,	25	Ozone has a good virulicidal activity
	b. fungi and spores		a. true
	<mark>c. Koch bacillus</mark>		b. false
8	Phenolic antiseptics have a good activity against:	26	Halogens with importance as disinfectants in veterinary field
	a. Koch bacillus		are:
	b. viruses		a. bromine
	c. spores		b. flour
9	Detergents are useful against:	-	c. iodine
		27	
	a. viruses,	21	For the disinfectant effect chlorine needs:
	b. spores,		a. oxygen
	c. Koch bacillus		b. nitrogen
10	Detergents are useful against:		c. water
	a. Koch bacillus	28	Chlorine is effective in:
	b. viruses		a. airborne diseases
	c. bacteria		b. presence of organic matter
11	Alcohols as disinfectants are acting by:		c. disinfection of surgical tools
	a. damage on the bacterial membrane	29	Sodium hypochlorite is used in disinfection of the:
	b. oxygen releasing		a. air disinfection
	c. protein denaturation		b. water disinfection
10	d. inhibition of enzymatic systems	20	c. dairies and canisters
12	Antiseptics alone:	30	Halazona has an increased activity in:
	a. can eradicate specific pathological processes		a. acidic media
	b. can not eradicate specific pathological processes		b. neutral media
	c. in this case they have an unlimited value		c. basic media
13	Unstable antiseptics and disinfectants have an:	31	Organic derivatives of chlorine
1	a. low activity but long-lived		a. gradually releases chlorine
	b. intense action, but short-lived		b. gradually releases ammonium chloride
	c. intense action but long-lived		c. gradually releases sodium chloride
	<i>d.</i> low activity and short-lived	32	
14		- 32	Iodine is practically insoluble in water:
14	The unstable oxidizing substances mode of action can be:		a. true
	a. added		b. false
	b. synergic	33	In stomatitis it can be used:
	<mark>c. direct</mark>		a. tincture of iodine
15	30% hydrogen peroxide solution is also known as:		b. iodinated benzene
	a. 10 volumes water		c. iodinated glycerine
1	b. 100 volumes water	34	Iodophors are:
	c. perogene		a. same active as the chlorine derivatives
16	Activity of hydrogen peroxide is linked to enzyme:	41	<i>b.</i> 20 times more active as the chlorine derivatives
10			
	a. reductase		<i>c.</i> 20 times less active as the chlorine derivatives
1	b. catalase	35	The anionic detergents denaturate proteins mostly on Gram -
L	c. proteinase	41	a. true
17	Disadvantage of hydrogen peroxide is that:		b. false
1	a. is astringent	36	Mexaform is a good digestive antibacterial and antiparasitic:
1	b. is haemostatic in capillary bleedings		a. true
	c. it melts the catgut	11	b. false

37			
51	Polividone is an:	55	Cationic detergents are
	a. chlorine derivative		a. Low detersive and intensely antimicrobial
	b. iodine derivative		b. High detersive and intensely antimicrobial
	c. bromide organic compound		c. High detersive and intensely anti-sporal
38	The external use colloidal iodophorm is a mixture of:	56	Cationic detergents mechanism of action is:
	a. collodion 4% + ether + iodophorm 5-10%.		a. increase of surface tension
	b. ether + iodophorm 5-10%.		b. decrease of surface tension
	c. collodion 4% + iodophorm 5-10%.		c. protein precipitation and stimulation of enzyme systems
39	The effectiveness order of ampholytic disinfectants is:	57	Cetrimide assures good disinfection from concentration:
	a. (Gram +; Gram -) > (Viruses & Fungi) > B. Koch		a. 10%
	$u$ . (Or $um +$ , Or $um +$ ) > (V trases $u \in T ungt) > D$ . Roch		
	b. (Viruses & Fungi) > B. Koch > (Gram +; Gram -)		<i>b.</i> 1%
	c. B. Koch > (Viruses & Fungi) > (Gram +; Gram -)		<i>c</i> . 1‰
40	Benzalkonium chloride is efficient in the order:	58	Quatersan
			-
	a. Gram -> Gram +> B. Koch		a. in an antibiotic
	<u>b.    Gram +&gt;Gram -&gt; B. Koch</u>		b. is a ruminal antiseptic
	c. B Koch>Gram +>Gram -		c. is a disinfectant in the food industry
41	Halogens are equally efficient against Gram + and Gram -:	59	Ampholytic detergents are also known as:
71		57	
	<mark>a. true</mark>		a. TEGO
	b. false		b. TWEEN
42	Cetrimide is highly efficient against fungi:		c. DMSO
12		60	
	a. true	60	Ampholytics are bactericidal on most germs in 1-5 min. at:
	<mark>b. false</mark>		a. 1%
43	Formaldehyde antimicrobial effect is temperature dependent:		<i>b.</i> 0.5%
	a. true		
	b. false	61	Non-ionic detergents are:
44	Trichloroacetic acid is:		a. electrically charged with cations
	a. non-corrosive		b. electrically charged with anions
	b. non-deliquescent		c. act independently of the presence of a pH
	c. easily coagulate proteins		d. act dependently by the ions presence
45	Lactic acid is currently used in:	62	Metal salts act by:
75		02	
	a. pharyngitis		a. affecting enzyme systems equipped with sulphide radicals
	b. intrauterine hygiene		b. affecting enzyme systems equipped with nitrate radicals
	c. udder hygiene		c. blocking all enzyme systems
16		63	
46	Boric acid can be used in ophthalmology with good results:	05	Most susceptible to mercury disinfectants poisoning is the:
	a. true		a. pig
	b. false		b. cow
47	In the alkalis case the most bacteria & viruses are inactivated		c. horse
4/			
	at pH:	64	Silver proteinate (protargol) is used in gynaecology in conc. of:
	<i>a</i> . < 9		a. 1-5%
	<u>b. &gt;9</u>		<u>b. 5-10%</u>
48			c. 10-20%
40	Sodium hydroxide will become bactericidal and sporulicidal		
	<u>at:</u>	65	Copper sulphate accidentally ingested can induce vomiting:
	a. concentration of 1-4%		a. under 1%
	b. concentration of 1-5‰		<i>b. under</i> 0.5
	<i>c. concentration of 0.1-1%</i>		<mark>c. over 2%</mark>
49	The calcium oxide is more intensely bactericidal than	66	Bismuth derivatives are locking the bacterial activity because
	hydroxide:		are:
	a. true		a. bound to carboxyl groups of bacterial enzymes
	<mark>b. false</mark>		b. bound to fumarate groups of bacterial enzymes
50	Sodium carbonate can dissolve scabies chitin in concentration		c. bound to sulfhydryl groups of bacterial enzymes
	of:	67	Due liposolubility phenols penetrate into skin and mucous:
	<i>U</i> .	07	
			a. with activity on nerve endings
	a. 1%		
			b. with activity on blood vessels
	a. 1% b. 5%		b. with activity on blood vessels
E1	a. 1% b. 5% c. 5%	60	b. with activity on blood vessels with activity on conjunctive tissue
51	a. 1% b. 5% c. 5% Soaps are classified as:	68	b. with activity on blood vessels with activity on conjunctive tissue Lizol can be:
51	a. 1% b. 5% c. 5%	68	b. with activity on blood vessels with activity on conjunctive tissue
51	a. 1% b. 5% c. 5‰ Soaps are classified as: a. ionic detergents	68	b. with activity on blood vessels with activity on conjunctive tissue Lizol can be: a. bactericidal
51	a. 1% b. 5% c. 5‰ Soaps are classified as: a. ionic detergents b. amfolithic detergents	68	<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be:</li> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> </ul>
	a. 1% b. 5% c. 5‰ Soaps are classified as: a. ionic detergents b. amfolithic detergents c. non-ionic detergents		<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be: <ul> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> <li>c. virulicidal</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
51	a. 1% b. 5% c. 5% Soaps are classified as: a. ionic detergents b. amfolithic detergents c. non-ionic detergents The potassium soap is also named:	68 69	<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be: <ul> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> <li>c. virulicidal</li> </ul> </li> <li>Racilin is currently used in:</li> </ul>
	a. 1% b. 5% c. 5% Soaps are classified as: a. ionic detergents b. amfolithic detergents c. non-ionic detergents The potassium soap is also named:		<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be: <ul> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> <li>c. virulicidal</li> </ul> </li> <li>Racilin is currently used in:</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>a. 1%</li> <li>b. 5%</li> <li>c. 5%</li> </ul> Soaps are classified as: <ul> <li>a. ionic detergents</li> <li>b. amfolithic detergents</li> <li>c. non-ionic detergents</li> </ul> The potassium soap is also named: <ul> <li>a. Hard medicinal soap</li> </ul>		<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be: <ul> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> <li>c. virulicidal</li> </ul> </li> <li>Racilin is currently used in: <ul> <li>a. ophthalmological diseases</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>a. 1%</li> <li>b. 5%</li> <li>c. 5%</li> <li>Soaps are classified as: <ul> <li>a. ionic detergents</li> <li>b. amfolithic detergents</li> <li>c. non-ionic detergents</li> </ul> </li> <li>The potassium soap is also named: <ul> <li>a. Hard medicinal soap</li> <li>b. Soft medicinal soap</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be: <ul> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> <li>c. virulicidal</li> </ul> </li> <li>Racilin is currently used in: <ul> <li>a. ophthalmological diseases</li> <li>b. pododermatitis</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
52	<ul> <li>a. 1%</li> <li>b. 5%</li> <li>c. 5%</li> <li>Soaps are classified as: <ul> <li>a. ionic detergents</li> <li>b. amfolithic detergents</li> <li>c. non-ionic detergents</li> </ul> </li> <li>The potassium soap is also named: <ul> <li>a. Hard medicinal soap</li> <li>b. Soft medicinal soap</li> <li>c. mineral soap</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	69	<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be: <ul> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> <li>c. virulicidal</li> </ul> </li> <li>Racilin is currently used in: <ul> <li>a. ophthalmological diseases</li> <li>b. pododermatitis</li> <li>c. otitis</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>a. 1%</li> <li>b. 5%</li> <li>c. 5%</li> <li>Soaps are classified as: <ul> <li>a. ionic detergents</li> <li>b. amfolithic detergents</li> <li>c. non-ionic detergents</li> </ul> </li> <li>The potassium soap is also named: <ul> <li>a. Hard medicinal soap</li> <li>b. Soft medicinal soap</li> <li>c. mineral soap</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be: <ul> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> <li>c. virulicidal</li> </ul> </li> <li>Racilin is currently used in: <ul> <li>a. ophthalmological diseases</li> <li>b. pododermatitis</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
52	a. 1% b. 5% c. 5% Soaps are classified as: a. ionic detergents b. amfolithic detergents c. non-ionic detergents The potassium soap is also named: a. Hard medicinal soap b. Soft medicinal soap c. mineral soap The anionic detergents have:	69	<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be: <ul> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> <li>c. virulicidal</li> </ul> </li> <li>Racilin is currently used in: <ul> <li>a. ophthalmological diseases</li> <li>b. pododermatitis</li> <li>c. otitis</li> </ul> </li> <li>Thymol can act as antifungal to the following concentrations:</li> </ul>
52	<ul> <li>a. 1%</li> <li>b. 5%</li> <li>c. 5%</li> <li>Soaps are classified as: <ul> <li>a. ionic detergents</li> <li>b. amfolithic detergents</li> <li>c. non-ionic detergents</li> </ul> </li> <li>The potassium soap is also named: <ul> <li>a. Hard medicinal soap</li> <li>b. Soft medicinal soap</li> <li>c. mineral soap</li> </ul> </li> <li>The anionic detergents have: <ul> <li>a. polar hydrophilic group having affinity for water</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	69	<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be: <ul> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> <li>c. virulicidal</li> </ul> </li> <li>Racilin is currently used in: <ul> <li>a. ophthalmological diseases</li> <li>b. pododermatitis</li> <li>c. otitis</li> </ul> </li> <li>Thymol can act as antifungal to the following concentrations: <ul> <li>a. 5-10%.</li> </ul></li></ul>
52	<ul> <li>a. 1%</li> <li>b. 5%</li> <li>c. 5%</li> <li>Soaps are classified as: <ul> <li>a. ionic detergents</li> <li>b. amfolithic detergents</li> <li>c. non-ionic detergents</li> </ul> </li> <li>The potassium soap is also named: <ul> <li>a. Hard medicinal soap</li> <li>b. Soft medicinal soap</li> <li>c. mineral soap</li> </ul> </li> <li>The anionic detergents have: <ul> <li>a. polar hydrophilic group having affinity for water</li> <li>b. polar hydrophilic groups</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	69	<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be: <ul> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> <li>c. virulicidal</li> </ul> </li> <li>Racilin is currently used in: <ul> <li>a. ophthalmological diseases</li> <li>b. pododermatitis</li> <li>c. otitis</li> </ul> </li> <li>Thymol can act as antifungal to the following concentrations: <ul> <li>a. 5-10%.</li> <li>b. 1-5%</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
52	<ul> <li>a. 1%</li> <li>b. 5%</li> <li>c. 5%</li> <li>Soaps are classified as: <ul> <li>a. ionic detergents</li> <li>b. amfolithic detergents</li> <li>c. non-ionic detergents</li> </ul> </li> <li>The potassium soap is also named: <ul> <li>a. Hard medicinal soap</li> <li>b. Soft medicinal soap</li> <li>c. mineral soap</li> </ul> </li> <li>The anionic detergents have: <ul> <li>a. polar hydrophilic group having affinity for water</li> <li>b. polar hydrophilic groups</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	69	<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be: <ul> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> <li>c. virulicidal</li> </ul> </li> <li>Racilin is currently used in: <ul> <li>a. ophthalmological diseases</li> <li>b. pododermatitis</li> <li>c. otitis</li> </ul> </li> <li>Thymol can act as antifungal to the following concentrations: <ul> <li>a. 5-10%.</li> </ul></li></ul>
52	<ul> <li>a. 1%</li> <li>b. 5%</li> <li>c. 5%</li> <li>Soaps are classified as: <ul> <li>a. ionic detergents</li> <li>b. amfolithic detergents</li> <li>c. non-ionic detergents</li> </ul> </li> <li>The potassium soap is also named: <ul> <li>a. Hard medicinal soap</li> <li>b. Soft medicinal soap</li> <li>c. mineral soap</li> </ul> </li> <li>The anionic detergents have: <ul> <li>a. polar hydrophilic group having affinity for water</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	69	<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be: <ul> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> <li>c. virulicidal</li> </ul> </li> <li>Racilin is currently used in: <ul> <li>a. ophthalmological diseases</li> <li>b. pododermatitis</li> <li>c. otitis</li> </ul> </li> <li>Thymol can act as antifungal to the following concentrations: <ul> <li>a. 5-10%.</li> <li>b. 1-5%</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
52	<ul> <li>a. 1%</li> <li>b. 5%</li> <li>c. 5‰</li> <li>Soaps are classified as: <ul> <li>a. ionic detergents</li> <li>b. amfolithic detergents</li> <li>c. non-ionic detergents</li> </ul> </li> <li>The potassium soap is also named: <ul> <li>a. Hard medicinal soap</li> <li>b. Soft medicinal soap</li> <li>c. mineral soap</li> </ul> </li> <li>The anionic detergents have: <ul> <li>a. polar hydrophilic group having affinity for water</li> <li>b. polar hydrophilic groups</li> <li>c. amphiphylic groups</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	69	<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be: <ul> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> <li>c. virulicidal</li> </ul> </li> <li>Racilin is currently used in: <ul> <li>a. ophthalmological diseases</li> <li>b. pododermatitis</li> <li>c. otitis</li> </ul> </li> <li>Thymol can act as antifungal to the following concentrations: <ul> <li>a. 5-10%.</li> <li>b. 1-5%</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
52	<ul> <li>a. 1%</li> <li>b. 5%</li> <li>c. 5%</li> <li>Soaps are classified as: <ul> <li>a. ionic detergents</li> <li>b. amfolithic detergents</li> <li>c. non-ionic detergents</li> </ul> </li> <li>The potassium soap is also named: <ul> <li>a. Hard medicinal soap</li> <li>b. Soft medicinal soap</li> <li>c. mineral soap</li> </ul> </li> <li>The anionic detergents have: <ul> <li>a. polar hydrophilic group having affinity for water</li> <li>b. polar hydrophilic groups</li> <li>c. amphiphylic groups</li> </ul> </li> <li>The action of phenols is increased by adding NaCl or HCl:</li> </ul>	69 70	<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be: <ul> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> <li>c. virulicidal</li> </ul> </li> <li>Racilin is currently used in: <ul> <li>a. ophthalmological diseases</li> <li>b. pododermatitis</li> <li>c. otitis</li> </ul> </li> <li>Thymol can act as antifungal to the following concentrations: <ul> <li>a. 5-10%</li> <li>b. 1-5%</li> <li>c. 5-10‰</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
52	<ul> <li>a. 1%</li> <li>b. 5%</li> <li>c. 5‰</li> <li>Soaps are classified as: <ul> <li>a. ionic detergents</li> <li>b. amfolithic detergents</li> <li>c. non-ionic detergents</li> </ul> </li> <li>The potassium soap is also named: <ul> <li>a. Hard medicinal soap</li> <li>b. Soft medicinal soap</li> <li>c. mineral soap</li> </ul> </li> <li>The anionic detergents have: <ul> <li>a. polar hydrophilic group having affinity for water</li> <li>b. polar hydrophilic groups</li> <li>c. amphiphylic groups</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	69	<ul> <li>b. with activity on blood vessels</li> <li>with activity on conjunctive tissue</li> <li>Lizol can be: <ul> <li>a. bactericidal</li> <li>b. sporicidal</li> <li>c. virulicidal</li> </ul> </li> <li>Racilin is currently used in: <ul> <li>a. ophthalmological diseases</li> <li>b. pododermatitis</li> <li>c. otitis</li> </ul> </li> <li>Thymol can act as antifungal to the following concentrations: <ul> <li>a. 5-10%.</li> <li>b. 1-5%</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

	b. 5-10% c. 20-30%		b. nutrient exchange c. direct toxic effect
72	<i>Ichtyol can be used with succes in gyneacology:</i> <i>a. true</i> <i>b. false</i>	90	<ul> <li>c. direct toxic effect</li> <li>In the body, arsenic based compounds are activated in</li> <li>a. arsenoxide group with an affinity for CH-OH groups</li> <li>b. arsenoxide group with an affinity for NH<sub>2</sub> groups</li> </ul>
73	In order chlorhexidine in vitro is more efficient against: a. E. coli, V. cholerae, Str. pyogenes b. Str. pyogenes, V. cholerae, E. coli	91	c. arsenoxide group with an affinity for SH- groups Spirotrypan is used against a. in anaplasmosis in cattle
74	c. V. cholerae, E. coli, Str. pyogenes Chloroxylenols can affect skin above the concentration of: a. 1%	92	b. in scabiasis in pig c. in horses helminthosis Arsanilic acid (acid 4-paraamino-arson) is used at doses of:
75	b. 2% c. 5%	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	<mark>a. ppm</mark> b. ppb
75	Parachlorometaxylenols & diclhoro-metaxylenols are used as: a. antiseptics b. eupeptics c. antiflogistics	93	c. grams/kgbw Antimony compounds possess: a. mono-valent derivatives b. bi-valent derivatives
76	<i>Most of acridine family derivatives are recognised after:</i> <i>a. them fluoroscopicity</i> <i>b. them solubility</i>	94	<i>c.</i> tri-valent derivatives <i>Quinapiramine metilsulphate is used in trypanosomosis to:</i> <i>a.</i> camels
77	c. them deliquescence Mioseptol (Merial) air sanitizer contains: a. an association of volatile, active essential oils	95	b. poultry c. goose Bovoflavine is a mixture of organic sodium salts of antimony
78	b. an association of essential oils and sulphonamides c. an association of volatile oil and betalactamins Mioseptol is bacteriostatic & fungistatic at proportion of:	95	a. true <u>b. false</u> Quinacrine has the disadvantage of crossing placental
	a. $1/500 - 1/1.000$ b. $1/1000 - 1/1500$ c. $1/2.000 - 1/20.000$		barrier: a. true b. false
79	Atlantol in concentration 5-10% is usualy used to combat: a. digestive bacterial diseases b. airborne virus diseases	96	Diamidines have even effect against trypanosomes & bacteria: a. true b. false
80	<ul> <li>c. respiratory insufficiency</li> <li>Oo-cide (Antec) a disinfectant has good effect on coccidia:</li> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul>	97	Phenamidine isetionate compounds are useful in: a. babesiosis b. colibacilosis c. brucellosis
81	Deconex 53 IN (Borer) is used as disinfectant of: a. surgical instruments and operation fields b. potable water sources	98	Amicarbalide isetionate (Diamprone) is an: a. diamidine salt b. quinuronium sulphate
82	c. skin of the animals Ethyotrope substances, acting as bacteriostatic a. true b. false	99	<ul> <li>c. bismuth derivative</li> <li>Imizole (Imidocarb dipropionate) is the choice treatment in:</li> <li>a. pasteurelosis</li> <li>b. colibacilosis</li> </ul>
83	General mode of action of ethyotrope substances is to: a. interfere the bacterial enzymatic processes b. interfere the bacterial multiplication	100	c. babesiosis and anaplasmosis Amino-phenantridium can generate severe local laminitis: a. true
84	<ul> <li>c. interfere the bacterial wall</li> <li>The index therapeuticus (IT) is the ratio:</li> <li>a. between LD<sub>50</sub> and ED<sub>50</sub></li> <li>b. between LD<sub>99</sub> and ED<sub>1</sub></li> <li>b. between LD<sub>99</sub> and ED<sub>1</sub></li> </ul>	101	<ul> <li>b. false</li> <li>Imizole (Imidocarb dipropionate) has a withdrawal period of:</li> <li>a. 7-10 days</li> <li>b. 10-30 days</li> <li>c. 00 days</li> </ul>
85	<ul> <li>c. between LD1 and ED99</li> <li>Standard Safety Margin (SSM)</li> <li>a. between LD50 and ED50</li> <li>b. between LD99 and ED1</li> <li>c. between LD1 and ED99</li> </ul>	102	<ul> <li>c. 30-90 days</li> <li>A remarkable prophylactic protection up to 6 months it gives</li> <li>use of:</li> <li>a. Imizole (Imidocarb dipropionate)</li> <li>b. Homidium halogenates (Homidium, Novidium)</li> </ul>
86	<i>The efficacy and toxicity of a drug is good when</i> <i>a. IT</i> = <i>1</i> -4 <i>b. IT</i> < <i>1</i>	103	<ul> <li>c. Isometamidium chloride (Metamidium, Samorin)</li> <li>Oxyquinoleins can be used in on antibioresistant strains:</li> <li>a. true</li> </ul>
87	<ul> <li>c. IT &gt;4</li> <li>Chemotherapeutics are known to be the most used group against:</li> <li>a. viruses</li> </ul>	104	<ul> <li>b. false</li> <li>Methylene blue (Methylenum coeruleum) has a clear role in:</li> <li>a. blood serric concentration</li> <li>b. tissue redox processes</li> </ul>
	<mark>b. protozoals</mark> c. scabies d. fungi	105	<ul> <li>c. intestinal absorption</li> <li>Berenilum (Azidin) is counter-indicated to administer to:</li> <li>a. cattle</li> </ul>
88	Piglet pro-gen is used against hipovitaminosis: a. true b. false		b. sheep <mark>c. camels</mark>
89	Arsenic compounds chemotherapeutics have implications in: a. neuronal transmission	106	<i>Trypan blue (Tripasin, Tripanblau) does not sterilize the body</i> a. true

	b. false		b. false
107		125	In case of fluorinated quinolones, the plasma peak reaches:
107	a. true	120	a. after 1-3 h
	b. false		b. after 4-5h
108			c. after 6
	a. donkeys and mules	126	Fluorinated quinolone derivatives can act synergistic with:
	b. camels	120	a. tetraciclins
	c. horses		$\frac{b}{b}$ $\beta$ -lactams
109			c. polipeptids
107	a. highly frequent	127	Flumequine is very effective against E. coli from a M.I.C. of:
	b. rare	127	a. 1 mcg/ml
	c. non-existing		b. 3 mcg/ml
110	U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	-	$\frac{1}{c}$ 0.4 mcg/ml
110	a. Trichomonas		d. 40 mcg/ml
	b. Coccidia	128	Flumequine is ineffective against:
	c. Proteus		a. Salmonella
111			b. Klebsiella
	a. avian and swine salmonellosis		c. Mycoplasma
	b. avian and swine streptoccosis		d. Proteus
	c. avian and swine staphilococcosis	129	Flumequine penetrate cerebrospinal fluid & bone marrow:
112			a. true
	a. in injections		b. false
	b. in feed	130	Flumequine has a elimination half time $(T_{1/2})$ in poultry of:
	c. in infusions		a. $t \frac{1}{2} = 1he$
113		1	b. $t \frac{1}{2} = 2 h$
	antibiotics:		c. $t'/_2 = 4 h$
	a. true	131	In meat and eggs are not detected any residues after:
	b. false		a. 24h
114	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		$\frac{b}{b}$ 48h
	a. interfere the ATP-aze		c. 72h
	b. block the bacterial DNA-gyrase	132	Due to them sensitivity, flumequine cannot be administered
	<i>c.</i> modify the bacterial membrane permeability	102	to:
	<i>d.</i> interfere the nucleus exchanges		a. lambs
115			b. kittens
115	a. 10-20 minutes		c. puppies
	<i>b.</i> 20-30 minutes		d. foals
	<i>c.</i> 30-45 minutes	133	Enrofloxacin is very effective against Mycoplasmas:
116			a. true
110	a. true		b. false
	b. false	134	Enrofloxacin toxicity can appear when overdosing with:
117			<i>a.</i> 5-10 times the therapeutic dose
	a. Pseudomonas		b. 10–40 times the therapeutic dose
	b. Mycoplasma		c. 40-60 times the therapeutic dose
	c. E. coli	135	Danofloxacincan have a very good activity (better than
118		1	antibiotics):
	a. E. coli		a. true
	b. Proteus		b. false
	c. Pseudomonas	136	Chloroquinaldol synergizes when is associated with
119		1	oxytetracycline:
	a. Pseudomonas		<mark>a. true</mark>
	b. Mycoplasma		b. false
	c. E. coli	137	Chloroquinaldol is used with good results in:
120		1	<i>a. swine atrophic rhinitis</i>
-	M.I.C.:		b. swine paresis
	a. true		<i>c. swine preumonia</i>
	b. false	138	Olaquindox is used mainly in piglets at the dosage level of:
121	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		a. 50-100 ppm
-	a. the arthropatic effects		b. 100-200 ppm
	b. the allopecia and dermatological effects		c. 10 mcg/kg.bw
	c. the blood coagulation effects	139	Exuter M and P are:
122		1   ``	a. injectable solutions
	a. low tolerated		b. oral powders
	b. well tolerated		c. intrauterine suppositories
	c. not tolerated	140	Vetricin is an efficient antibacterial association composed by:
123	One important oxolinic acid side effect can be:	1   []	<i>a.</i> chlorquinaldol + carbadox + sulfa-chlorpyridazine,
- 20	a. deafness		b. chlorquinaldol + carbadox + suja emorpyrtadzine,
	b. fotosensitization		<i>c. chlorquinaldol</i> + <i>trimethoprim</i> + <i>chlorpromazine</i>
	c. amaurosis		en e
104		141	Nitroimidazole group of chemotherapeutics act against:
124			1 $1$ $1$ $1$ $1$ $1$ $1$ $1$ $1$ $1$

	b. fungi		<mark>b. false</mark>
	c. ticks	158	Proportion of unionized sulphonamid will be dependent on:
142	Dimetridazole(Emtryl) is a choice active substance against:		a. $pK_a$ and on the pH of the tubular fluid
	a. balantidiosis		b. filtration pressure
	b. trichomonosis	1.50	c. reabsorption processes
142	c. salmonellosis	159	Sulphonamids are divided after the rate of renal elimination:
143	Ronidazole (Ridzol) is the most efficient nitroimidazolic against.		a. into 3 categories
	a. Metastrongylus suis (in swine) b. Brachispyra hyodisenteriae (in swine)		<ul><li>b. into 4 categories</li><li>c. into 5 categories</li></ul>
	c. Psoroptes suis (in swine)		d. into 6 categories
144	Nithiazide (Hepzide) is used to treat histomoniasis in:	160	Ultraslow elimination sulphonamids have useful therapeutic
	a. pigs	100	time of:
	b. poultry		a. 36 hours
	c. lambs		b. 48 hours
145	Two chemotherapeutics will have a greater efficiency if:		c. 72 hours
	a. them combination have different attack points	161	Sulphonamids concentrations in milk stopping fermentations:
	b. them combination have same attack point		<mark>a. true</mark>
	c. them combination have x2 sinergic outcome		b. false
146	Sulphonamides are substances which have in their structure	162	Usualy, duration of treatments with sulphonamids is:
	a. SH <sub>2</sub> -NH <sub>2</sub> group		a. 3–5 days
	b. SO <sub>2</sub> -NH <sub>2</sub> group		b. 7 days
147	c. CO <sub>2</sub> -NH <sub>2</sub> group	163	c. 10 days Sulphonamids are ineffective in:
14/	Sulphonamides are not: a. antimicrobial,	103	a. actinobacillosis in actinomycosis
	a. animicroolai, b. diuretic,		a. actinobactitosis in actinomycosis b. rickettsiosis
	c. hypoglycemic		c. corynebacteriosis
	d. antiviral	164	Sulphonamids are effective in:
	e. antithyroid		a. coccidiosis
148	Related to sulphonamides therapeutically are only the:		b. small viruses
	a. homosulphonamides		c. Koch bacillus's
	b. sulphamates	165	Sulphonamids are not effective in coccidiosis:
	c. sulphites		a. true
149	Para-aminobenzene sulfonamides are solubilized at pH of:		b. false
	<i>a.</i> 2-5	166	Sulphonamids are causing the:
	<i>b.</i> 5-10		a. distroy of bacterial nucleus
150	c. 11-14		b. distroy of bacterial wall
150	<b>Osadchenko qualitative method identifies:</b> a. antibiotics	167	c. inhibition of bacterial multiplication Associated sulphonamids are:
	b. sulphonamides	107	a. bacteriostatic
	c. antiparasitics		b. virulicidal
151	Sulphonamides are absorbed more rapidly to:		c. virulistatic
	a. dog and cat	168	Sulphonamids phagocytosis activated, doesn't form immunity:
	b. pig		a. true
	C. COW		b. false
	d. horse	169	Sulphonamids are structuraly related with:
152	Sulphonamides monosodium salts can be administered:		a. DMSO
	a. i.m		b. PABA
	<u>b.</u> <i>i.v.</i>	170	c. GABA
	c. s.c. d. on all injectable ways	170	The optimal attack point of sulphonamids is the one after the
153	To be efficient M.I.C of sulphonamids/100 ml blood should be:		a. invasion phase b. logarithmic phase
	a. 3mcg		c. post logarithmic phase
	b. 0.3 mg	171	Sulphonamids are interfering metabolic synthesis of:
	$\frac{1}{c}$ $\frac{3}{mg}$		a. ribonucleic acid
154	Metabolization of suphonamids is accomplished only by:		b. fat volatile acids
	a. biotransformation		c. cysteine
	b. conjugation	172	Sulphonamides antagonists are:
	<mark>c. both</mark>		a. procaine
155	Acetylation of old sulphonamids at amine function can		b. glutamic acid
	generate:		c. trimethoprim
	a. a more easier elimination	173	Sulphonamids can be associated therapeutically with:
	b. metabolites precipitation in the urine		a. serric albumins
156	c. the activation of conjugation phase <b>P</b> achsonntian of supplementation of supplementations tubulas:		b. methionine
156	<b>Reabsorption of sulphonamids occurs in uriniferous tubules:</b> a.through active diffusion of unionized hidrosoluble compounds		c. folic acid
	a.through active alignston of unionized hiarosoluble compounds b.through passive diffusion of unionized liposoluble compounds	174	<i>d.</i> vitamin B complex Sulphonamids interfering metabolic synthesis of folic acid:
	c. through passive diffusion of unionized hidrosoluble compounds	1/4	Sulphonamids interfering metabolic synthesis of folic acid: a. true
	e. an ough pussive appusion of ionized nurosoluble compounds		a. true b. false
157	Glucuroconjugation of sulphonamids block them elimination:	175	<i>b. juise</i> <i>The main risk of sulphonamidotherapy is:</i>
157			

	b. crystalluria		b. internal
	c. paressis		c. both
	d. hipoacussia	193	Neoxazole is a suphonamid with a good:
176	Sulphonamidotherapy methemoglobinemia is blocked by:		a. systemic action
	a. tripan blue i.v.		b. local urinary action
	b. methylene blue i.v.		c. local topic action
	c. glucose i.v.	194	Sulfaguanidine, phthalylsulfathiazole, phthalylsulfacetamide:
177	Sulphonamide dosage in ruminants may be followed by:		a. are local urinary sulphonamids
	a. ruminal flora exacerbation		b. are enteric sulphonamids
	b. ruminal flora suppression		c. are systemic sulphonamids
170	c. fecaloma	105	d. are topical sulphonamids
178	Haemorrhagic diathesis to Sulfaquinoxaline) is frequent to:	195	Sulfametin can coupled massively with the plasma proteins:
	a. chichens		a. true
	b. puppies		b. false
	c. pigs	196	Suzodil powder is formed by the association:
	d. kittens		a. Sulfathiazole and Sulfacetamide
179	In carnivores, administration i.v. of sulphatiazole may give:		b. Sulfathiazole and Sulfamethazine
	a. vomiting		c. Sulfamethazine and Sulfacetamide
	b. paressis	197	Sumetrolim is an efficient association based on:
	c. constipation		a. sulfachlorpiridazine sodium and trimethoprim
	d. death		b. sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim
180	Urine alkalinization in sulphonamidotherapy is recommended:		c. sulphathiazole, sulphacetamide sodium and sulphametine
100	· · · · · ·		
	a. to cattle	100	d. sulphathiazole sodium and sulphacetamide sodium
	b. to horses	198	Ametosulfin - injectable sol. 30% contains:
	c. to dogs		a. sulfachlorpiridazine sodium and trimethoprim
	d. to poultry		b. Sulphathiazole, Sulphacetamide sodium and Sulphametine
181	To associed sulphonamids resistance is installing rapidly:		c. sulphathiazole sodium and sulphacetamide sodium
	a. true	199	Tetramidan and Neodiar conditionings are used usualy in:
	<mark>b. false</mark>		a. respiratory diseases
182	Sulfathiazole, 20% injectable solution is allowed by:		b. enteric diseases
	a. s.c. way		c. neuronal diseases
	b. i.m. way		d. ginaecological diseases
	c. i.v. way	200	Sulfaquinoxaline in coccidiosis can have the negative effects:
	d. all of them	200	
102	*		a. producing neuronal degeneration
183	Sulphonamidoresistance can be:		b. producing ovarian follicular degeneration
	a. natural or acquired		c. producing hepatocelullar degeneration
	b. natural	201	An efficient anthelmintic sulphonamid is:
	c. acquired		a. Amphuridon
184	Sulphanilamide was named also:		<mark>b. Clorsulon</mark>
	a. systemic sulphonamide		c. Tetramidan
	b. mother sulphonamide	202	Clorsulon has a withdrawal period for meat of:
	c. red sulphonamide		a. 4 weeks
185	Sulfadiazine is:		b. 8 weeks
	a. not absorbed in the CSF and has $T_{1/2}$ for about 6 hours.		c. 10 weeks
	b. absorbed in the CSF and has $T_{1/2}$ for about 3 hours.		d. 12 weeks
	<i>a.</i> absorbed in the CSF and has $T_{1/2}$ for about 6 hours.	203	Trimethoprim acts directly modiffing the structure of:
186	Sulfadimethoxin (sulfadoxine)has a T <sub>1/2</sub> of about 0 hours.	200	a. PABA
100			
	a. 3-6 h		b. dihidrofolic acid
	b. 6-10 h		c. ADN
	c. 11–15 h		d. ARN
187	Sulfathiazole can be solubilized only at a pH of:	204	Trimethoprim associated with sulphonamids has a:
	<i>a.</i> 5-7		a. enhaced bacteriostatic effect
	b. 7-10		b. bactericidal effect
	<i>c.</i> 10-12.		c. virulicidal effect
188	Sulfamethoxypyridazin reach at the maximum peak at:		d. anticoccidial effect
	a. 4-6 hours after single administration	205	Sulphadoxine, sulphasalazine and sulphadiazine are:
	b. 6-8 hours after single administration		a. aminosalicylates
	c. 8-10 hours after single administration		b. sulphamates
189			
107	Sulphaphenazol can couple with plasma proteins at:	206	c. homosulphonamides
	a. 40%	206	Sulfametin maintain a therapeutic concentration in the body:
	b. 60%		a. for 12-24 h
	<i>c.</i> 80%		<i>b. for</i> 24-36 <i>h</i>
190	Sulphones are frequently used in the veterinary field:		c. for 36-48 h
	a. true	207	Combination with Trimethoprim is done by
	b. <mark>false</mark>		a. 1:2 proportions
191	Ethoxydiaveridine has side effects when used on laying hens:		b. 1:3 proportions
	a. true		c. 1:5 proportions
	b. false		1 1
192	The consacret administration way of sulfacetamide is:	208	The aim of an efficient therapy is to obtain:
172		200	a. efficient drug concentration levels at the infection place
1	a. external	1	a. effectent and concentration tevels at the injection place

	b. blood maximum concentration		b. inhibition of protein synthesis
	c. renal minimum concentration		c. damage of the bacterial membrane permeability
	<i>d. a</i> reasonable $T_{1/2}$ of 4 to 8 hours		d. Inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis
209	The "the therapeutic triangle" is:	225	Amphotericin act on:
	a. drug - pathogen agent – patient		a. inhibition of cell wall synthesis
	b. drug – blood values – pathogen agent		b. inhibition of protein synthesis
	c. drug – patient – elimination rate		c. damage of the bacterial membrane permeability
	d. pathogen – drug - efficacy		d. Inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis
210	The bacterial antagonism was observed by:	226	Lincomycin act on:
	a. Chaine		a. inhibition of cell wall synthesis
	b. Pasteur		b. inhibition of protein synthesis
	c. Babeş		c. damage of the bacterial membrane permeability
	d. Vuiellamin		<i>d.</i> Inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis
211	Penicillin was discovered by:	227	Rifampicin act on:
211	•	227	a. inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis
	a. Waksmann		
	b. Chaine		b. inhibition of cell wall synthesis
	c. Fleming		c. inhibition of protein synthesis
	d. Florey		d. damage of the bacterial membrane permeability
212	Disc method (DM) is a:	228	Bactericidal + Bactericidal =
	a. quantitative test		a. synergy
	b. qualitative test		b. additive effects
	c. analytic test		c. antagonism
213	Disc method (DM) can show concludent results after:	229	Bacteriostatic + Bactericide =
	<i>a.</i> 8-12 <i>h</i>		a. synergy
	b. 12-24 h		b. additive effects
	$\frac{12}{c} = 24-36 h$		c. antagonism
	d. 36 - 48 h	230	On protein synthesis are acting:
214		250	
214	Minimum Inhibitory Concentration (MIC) gives a:		a. neomycin
	a.qualitative measure of bacterial population to an antibiotic		b. actinomycin
	b.quantitative measure of bacterial population to an antibiotic		c. kanamycin
	c. analytic measure of bacterial population to an antibiotic	231	Depending on antibiotic, once installed antibioresistance can
215	Minimum antibiotic concentration (MAC) is concentration:		a. be reversible
	<i>a.</i> that reduce the growth of organisms in vitro by a factor of 1		b. be permanent
	b. reduce the growth of organisms in vitro by a factor of 10		c. both
	c. reduce the growth of organisms in vitro by a factor of 100	232	Antibio-treatment must be carried until bacteriological curve
216	The MAC (Minimum antibiotic concentration) value is:		that is:
	a. 5 - 9% of MIC's value		<i>a.</i> 6-12 <i>h</i> after the clinical recovery.
	<i>b.</i> 10 - 25% of MIC's value		<i>b.</i> 12-24 h after the clinical recovery
	c. 25 - 50% of MIC's value		c. 24-48 h after the clinical recovery
216			
216	$\beta$ -Lactams have a:	222	<i>d.</i> 48-72 h after the clinical recovery
	a. large spectrum	233	Aminoglycosides have toxic actions on:
	b. narow spectrum		a. urinary tract
	c. complemetary spectrum to cephalosporins		b. digestive tract
217	Aminoglycosides can be associate with:		c. pulmonary tract
	a. betta lactams	234	Penicillin in high doses is toxic for the:
	b. tetracyclines		a. urinary tract
	c. amphenicols		b. CNS
218	Macrolids are highly active against:		c. genital tract
-10			d. pulmonary tract
	a. G+ cocci	235	<i>Tetracyclines in high doses can be toxic for:</i>
	b. G- cocci	233	
	c. G- bacteria		a. heart
219	Synergistins are highly active against G-bacilli:		b. liver
	a. true		c. brain
	b. false		d. kidney
220	Polymyxin B has a good activity against actinomycosis.	236	Penicillin and β-Lactams extensively used can generate:
	a. true		a. kidney blockage
	b. false		b. super infections with fungi
221	<i>Tetracyclines have the widest spectrum among antibiotics:</i>		c. heart failure
			d. bone marrow depression
	<mark>a. true</mark> b. falsa	237	Penicillins are diffusing well in cerebrospinal fluid:
222	b. false	231	
222	Retard penicillins (deposit) can be esters of penicillin G,		a. true
	a. true		b. false
	b. false	238	Allergies appear usually after extensive use of:
223	Cephalosporins have the activity:		a. tetracyclines
	a. inhibition of cell wall synthesis		b. β-lactams
	b. damage of the bacterial membrane permeability		c. streptomycin
	<i>c. inhibition of protein synthesis</i>		d. chloramphenicol
			· <b>r</b> · · · · · · ·
I			
224	d. inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis Aminoglycosides acts on:	239	An international unit I.U. of penicillin represents:

	<ul> <li>b. 0.6 gamma of standard penicillin</li> <li>c. 0.9 gamma of standard penicillin</li> </ul>		<ul><li>b. bacterial wall and destroying him</li><li>c. bacterial mitochondria and disrupt bacterial metabolism</li></ul>
240	Benzathine penicillin, ester of the Penicillin G is a:	255	Neomycin (Negamycin) is extracted from:
	a. deposit penicillin		a. Streptomyces mediteranei
	b. rapid absorptive penicillin		b. Streptomyces lamandulae
241	c. local use penicillin		c. Streptomyces fradiae
241	<i>Penicillin V (phenoxymethyl penicillin)is used generaly in:</i> <i>a. cattle</i>	256	<i>d.</i> Str. crestomyceticus <b>Dynacin based on neomycin product is very efficient against:</b>
	b. horses	250	a. enteritis
	c. small animals		b. mastitis
	d. poultry		c. skin disorders
242	Which one of these three penicillins is resistant to penicillinase?	257	Gentamicin in high doses can be nephrotoxic:
	a. Propicillin (Ultrapen)		b. false
	b. Methicillin (Celbamine)	258	Rifampicins can be associated with:
	c. Pheneticillin (Broxil)		a. penicillin
243	Destroyed by the digestive fluid are:		b. tetracycline
	a. Oxacillin		c. amoxicillin
	b. Nafticillin	259	Spectinomycin has a low but deep spectrum:
244	c. Cloxacillin		a. true
244	Ampicillin can be administered:	260	b. false
	a. only parenteral b. only orally	260	<i>Apramycin is used in enteritis of:</i> <i>a. foals</i>
	c. both		<i>b. calves</i>
245	Borampicillin has an absorbtion of:		c. puppies
	a. 1-2 times higher than ampicillin	261	<i>Erythromycin is efficient in genitourinary infections:</i>
	b. 2-3 times higher than ampicillin		a. true
	c. 3-5 times higher than ampicillin		b. false
	d. borampicillin absorption is equal to ampicillin one	262	Tylocin (Tylazin) is used with success in:
246	Piperacillin is eliminated:		a. foals septicemia
	a. unactive decomposed in the urine		b. diseases with PPLO germs
	b. active, unchanged in the urine		c. anthrax
247	c. unactive, unchanged in the feces Carbecillin is:	263	d. calves enterocolitis
247	a. highly absorbed p.o.	205	<i>Spiramycin (Rovamycin) is eliminated in the order:</i> <i>a. urine &gt; feces &gt; bile</i>
	b. incompletely absorbed p.o.		b. $feces > urine > bile$
	c. decomposed if is administered p.o.		$\frac{1}{c}  bile > feces > urine$
248	1 <sup>st</sup> generation cephalosporin is:	264	Sigmamycin composition is:
	a. Ceftiofur		a. one part oleandomycin and two parts tetracycline
	<mark>b. Cefalexin</mark>		b. one part tetracycline and two parts oleandomycin.
	c. Moxalactam		c. one part oleandomycin and one par tetracycline.
240	d. Cefanocid	265	Clindamycin is currently used to treat:
249	2 <sup>nd</sup> generation cephalosporin is: a. Cefapirin		a. pharyngitis
	b. Cefaclor		b. enteritis c. mastitis
	c. <u>Cefuroxin</u>	266	Polymyxins are safe and non-toxic antibiotics
	d. Cefoperazon		a. true
250	3 <sup>rd</sup> generation cephalosporin is:		b. false
	a. Cefotaxin	267	Which bacitracin is more used for the veterinary use?
	b. Cefanocid		a. A
	c. Cefazolin		b. B
251	d. Cefoxidin		c. C
251	Cephalotin is recommended to treat: a. osteomyelitis	260	d. F
	a. Osteomyeitits b. neuritis	268	<i>Tetracyclines can affect organism generating:</i> a. paralysis
	c. ophtalmia		a. paratysis b. bone fragility
252	Ceftiofur (Excenel) is not efficient in:		c. amaurosis
	a. colibacillosis		d. renal blocking
	b. pasteurellosis	269	Beside excipients, Terapentane T contains:
	c. mycoplasmosis		a. oxytetracycline, bacitracin zinc and furazolidone
	d. actinobacillosis		b. aureocilin, furazolidone and oxychinolein
253	1 U.I. of standard streptomicin represents:		c. basic tetracycline and neomycin
	a. 1 mcg of streptomycin base	270	One dose of Doxycycline (Vibramycin) has a therapeutic
	b. 2 mcg of streptomycin base		activity of:
	<ul> <li>c. 5 mcg of streptomycin base</li> <li>d. 10 mcg of streptomycin base</li> </ul>		a. 24h
	u. 10 mcg of siteptomychi buse		b. 36 h c. 48 h
			c. 48 h d. 72 h
254	Streptomycin is acting on:	271	<i>Beside excipients, Clortetrasol is an association of:</i>
	a. RNA and disrupts the microbial synthesis		a. tetracycline and chloramphenicol

	h auroocilin furazolidona and orpshinoloin		h Stampain
	<ul><li><i>b.</i> aureocilin, furazolidone and oxychinolein</li><li><i>c.</i> oxytetracycline, bacitracin zinc and furazolidone</li></ul>		b. Stamycin <mark>c. Amphotericin</mark>
			d. Pimaricin
070	<i>d. tetracycline, neomycin sulfate and tetracycline sulfate</i>	200	
272	Tiamulin main indication is in:	286	The newest antifungals structures are the:
	a. foals pneumonia with Pasteurella		a. Imidazoles
	b. swine dysentery with Brachyspira hyodysenteriae		<u>b. Triazoles</u>
	c. cattle mastitis		c. Polyenes
	d. cattle placentary retention	287	Itraconazole, Fluconazole and Mycetin are:
273	Dynamutilin200 is a tiamulin conditioning destined to:		a. Imidazoles
	a. dogs		b. Triazoles
	b. pigs		c. Polyenes
	c. calves	288	Fungal keratitis can be treated with:
		200	
074	d. foals	-	a. Clotrimazole
274	Tiamulin associated with Dimetridazole can genrate a:		b. Benzoic acid
	a. sinergic effect		c. Povidone iodine
	b. toxic effect	289	With efficiency in the fungal otitis is:
	c. additive effect		<mark>a. Thiabendazol</mark>
	d. potentiating effect		b. Povidone iodine
275	The antifungals can:		c. Benzoic acid
	a. act directly on the fungal hyphae	290	Antiviral antibiotics can affect viruses by:
	b. block the enzymes involved in carbohydrate metabolism		a. degrading DNA
			0 0
276	c. block the enzymes involved in glucose metabolism	-	b. degrading RNA
2/0	Tolnaftate has no effect agaist:	201	c. blocking the interferons elaboration
	a. Trichophyton	291	Cytin is obtained by cultures of:
	b. Microsporium		a. Streptomyces waksmani
	c. Candida	_	b. Penicillium funiculosum
276	Imidazolic antifungals can block the:		c. fungi that are parasites for tea leaves
	a. ergosterol synthesis	292	Zooncide is considered:
	b. folic acid synthesis		a. Allicin
	c. fungal energogenesis		b. Dicoumarine
277		-	
211	Clotrimazole is first choice in fungal keratitis produced by:	202	c. Lysozime
	a. Epidermophyton	293	Phytoncide is considered:
	<mark>b. Aspergylus</mark>		a. Lysozime
	c. Microsporium		b. Dicoumarine
	d. Trichophyton		c. Ecmoline
278	Miconazole from Surolan association act with efficiency in:	294	Biogenic stimuli (biostimulins) have role in defence against:
	a. internal organs mycosis		a. UV-rays
	b. otitis externa		b. infectious diseases
270	c. keratitis		c. parasitary diseases
279	Saramicetin has a high efficiency against:	295	In practice, time necessary for formation of biostimulins is:
	a. vaginal candidiasis		a. 3 days
	b. subcutaneous fungal infections		b. 7 days
	c. trichophytosis		c. 10 days
	d. trichomoniasis		d. 14 days
280	Griseofulvin has no any effect against:	296	Liver tissue suspension is helpful in:
	a. Epidermophyton		a. pneumopathies
	b. Candida		b. endomethritis
			c. eye disorders
	d. Microsporum		d. eczema
281	Griseofulvin can become teratogenic for pregnant:	297	Placenta extract is helpful in:
1 1		291	
	a. bitches	291	a. utero-ovarian hypofunction
		291	
	a. bitches	237	a. utero-ovarian hypofunction b. pneumopathies
	a. bitches b. cats		a. utero-ovarian hypofunction b. pneumopathies <mark>c. eye disorders</mark>
282	a. bitches b. cats c. cows d. mares	298	a. utero-ovarian hypofunction b. pneumopathies c. eye disorders Spleen tissue extract is helpful in:
282	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> <li>Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only:</li> </ul>		a. utero-ovarian hypofunction b. pneumopathies c. eye disorders Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: a. pneumopathies
282	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> <li>Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only:</li> <li>a. fungistatic</li> </ul>		<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> </ul>
282	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> </ul> Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only: <ul> <li>a. fungistatic</li> <li>b. fungicide</li> </ul>		<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> <li>c. eczema</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> </ul> Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only: <ul> <li>a. fungistatic</li> <li>b. fungicide</li> <li>c. both</li> </ul>	298	<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> <li>c. eczema</li> <li>d. urticaria</li> </ul>
282	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> <li>Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only:</li> <li>a. fungistatic</li> <li>b. fungicide</li> <li>c. both</li> <li>Stamycin (Nystatin) 1 mg active substance means:</li> </ul>		<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> <li>c. eczema</li> <li>d. urticaria</li> </ul> Aloe extract is helpful in:
	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> <li>Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only:</li> <li>a. fungistatic</li> <li>b. fungicide</li> <li>c. both</li> <li>Stamycin (Nystatin) 1 mg active substance means:</li> <li>a. 1,000 I.U.</li> </ul>	298	<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> <li>c. eczema</li> <li>d. urticaria</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> <li>Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only:</li> <li>a. fungistatic</li> <li>b. fungicide</li> <li>c. both</li> <li>Stamycin (Nystatin) 1 mg active substance means:</li> </ul>	298	<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> <li>c. eczema</li> <li>d. urticaria</li> </ul> Aloe extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> <li>Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only:</li> <li>a. fungistatic</li> <li>b. fungicide</li> <li>c. both</li> <li>Stamycin (Nystatin) 1 mg active substance means:</li> <li>a. 1,000 I.U.</li> <li>b. 2,000 I.U.</li> </ul>	298	<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> <li>c. eczema</li> <li>d. urticaria</li> </ul> Aloe extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. tissue regeneration</li> </ul>
283	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> <li>Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only:</li> <li>a. fungistatic</li> <li>b. fungicide</li> <li>c. both</li> <li>Stamycin (Nystatin) 1 mg active substance means:</li> <li>a. 1,000 I.U.</li> <li>b. 2,000 I.U.</li> <li>c. 10,000 I.U.</li> </ul>	298	<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> <li>c. eczema</li> <li>d. urticaria</li> </ul> Aloe extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. tissue regeneration</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> <li>Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only: <ul> <li>a. fungistatic</li> <li>b. fungicide</li> <li>c. both</li> </ul> </li> <li>Stamycin (Nystatin) 1 mg active substance means: <ul> <li>a. 1,000 I.U.</li> <li>b. 2,000 I.U.</li> <li>c. 10,000 I.U.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphotericin (Fungizone) is highly efficient used in:</li> </ul>	298	<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> <li>c. eczema</li> <li>d. urticaria</li> </ul> Aloe extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. tissue regeneration</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> <li>d. pneumopathies</li> </ul>
283	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> <li>Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only:</li> <li>a. fungistatic</li> <li>b. fungicide</li> <li>c. both</li> <li>Stamycin (Nystatin) 1 mg active substance means:</li> <li>a. 1,000 I.U.</li> <li>b. 2,000 I.U.</li> <li>c. 10,000 I.U.</li> <li>Amphotericin (Fungizone) is highly efficient used in:</li> <li>a. generalized mycoses</li> </ul>	298	<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> <li>c. eczema</li> <li>d. urticaria</li> </ul> Aloe extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. tissue regeneration</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> <li>d. pneumopathies</li> </ul> Generally biostimulators can be dosed in fodder at of:
283	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> <li>Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only: <ul> <li>a. fungistatic</li> <li>b. fungicide</li> <li>c. both</li> </ul> </li> <li>Stamycin (Nystatin) 1 mg active substance means: <ul> <li>a. 1,000 I.U.</li> <li>b. 2,000 I.U.</li> <li>c. 10,000 I.U.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphotericin (Fungizone) is highly efficient used in: <ul> <li>a. generalized mycoses</li> <li>b. local mycoses</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	298	<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> <li>c. eczema</li> <li>d. urticaria</li> </ul> Aloe extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. tissue regeneration</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> <li>d. pneumopathies</li> </ul> Generally biostimulators can be dosed in fodder at of: <ul> <li>a. 50 ppm</li> </ul>
283	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> <li>Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only:</li> <li>a. fungistatic</li> <li>b. fungicide</li> <li>c. both</li> <li>Stamycin (Nystatin) 1 mg active substance means:</li> <li>a. 1,000 I.U.</li> <li>b. 2,000 I.U.</li> <li>c. 10,000 I.U.</li> <li>Amphotericin (Fungizone) is highly efficient used in:</li> <li>a. generalized mycoses</li> </ul>	298	<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> <li>c. eczema</li> <li>d. urticaria</li> </ul> Aloe extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. tissue regeneration</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> <li>d. pneumopathies</li> </ul> Generally biostimulators can be dosed in fodder at of: <ul> <li>a. 50 ppm</li> <li>b. 100 ppm</li> </ul>
283	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> <li>Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only: <ul> <li>a. fungistatic</li> <li>b. fungicide</li> <li>c. both</li> </ul> </li> <li>Stamycin (Nystatin) 1 mg active substance means: <ul> <li>a. 1,000 I.U.</li> <li>b. 2,000 I.U.</li> <li>c. 10,000 I.U.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphotericin (Fungizone) is highly efficient used in: <ul> <li>a. generalized mycoses</li> <li>b. local mycoses</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	298	<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> <li>c. eczema</li> <li>d. urticaria</li> </ul> Aloe extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. tissue regeneration</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> <li>d. pneumopathies</li> </ul> Generally biostimulators can be dosed in fodder at of: <ul> <li>a. 50 ppm</li> </ul>
283	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> <li>Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only: <ul> <li>a. fungistatic</li> <li>b. fungicide</li> <li>c. both</li> </ul> </li> <li>Stamycin (Nystatin) 1 mg active substance means: <ul> <li>a. 1,000 I.U.</li> <li>b. 2,000 I.U.</li> <li>c. 10,000 I.U.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphotericin (Fungizone) is highly efficient used in: <ul> <li>a. generalized mycoses</li> <li>b. local mycoses</li> <li>c. dermatophitosis</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	298	<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> <li>c. eczema</li> <li>d. urticaria</li> </ul> Aloe extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. tissue regeneration</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> <li>d. pneumopathies</li> </ul> Generally biostimulators can be dosed in fodder at of: <ul> <li>a. 50 ppm</li> <li>b. 100 ppm</li> <li>c. 200 ppm</li> </ul>
283	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> <li>Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only: <ul> <li>a. fungistatic</li> <li>b. fungicide</li> <li>c. both</li> </ul> </li> <li>Stamycin (Nystatin) 1 mg active substance means: <ul> <li>a. 1,000 I.U.</li> <li>b. 2,000 I.U.</li> <li>c. 10,000 I.U.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphotericin (Fungizone) is highly efficient used in: <ul> <li>a. generalized mycoses</li> <li>b. local mycoses</li> <li>c. dermatophitosis</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	298	<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> <li>c. eczema</li> <li>d. urticaria</li> </ul> Aloe extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. tissue regeneration</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> <li>d. pneumopathies</li> </ul> Generally biostimulators can be dosed in fodder at of: <ul> <li>a. 50 ppm</li> <li>b. 100 ppm</li> <li>c. 200 ppm</li> <li>d. 500 ppm</li> </ul>
283	<ul> <li>a. bitches</li> <li>b. cats</li> <li>c. cows</li> <li>d. mares</li> <li>Depending to dose, pimaricin can act only: <ul> <li>a. fungistatic</li> <li>b. fungicide</li> <li>c. both</li> </ul> </li> <li>Stamycin (Nystatin) 1 mg active substance means: <ul> <li>a. 1,000 I.U.</li> <li>b. 2,000 I.U.</li> <li>c. 10,000 I.U.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphotericin (Fungizone) is highly efficient used in: <ul> <li>a. generalized mycoses</li> <li>b. local mycoses</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	298 299 300	<ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. pneumopathies</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> </ul> Spleen tissue extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. pneumopathies</li> <li>b. endomethritis</li> <li>c. eczema</li> <li>d. urticaria</li> </ul> Aloe extract is helpful in: <ul> <li>a. utero-ovarian hypofunction</li> <li>b. tissue regeneration</li> <li>c. eye disorders</li> <li>d. pneumopathies</li> </ul> Generally biostimulators can be dosed in fodder at of: <ul> <li>a. 50 ppm</li> <li>b. 100 ppm</li> <li>c. 200 ppm</li> </ul>

	b. allergic diseases		b. continues
	c. encephalopaties		c. exacerbate
302	Iodinated collagen can be effective nonspecific stimulant in:	210	d. stop
	a. pneumopathies b. enteropathies	318	<i>Hypnotic – sedative is:</i> <i>a. glycopyrrolate</i>
	c. eye infections		b. pentobarbital
	d. ear infections		c. xylazine
303	Omnadin is good adjuvant in the sulphonamide and		d. detomidine
	antibiotherapy	319	Post-anaesthetic recovery after inhalant narcosis is:
	a. true		a. quick with pain
	b. false		b. quick without pain
304	Gammaglobulin contains immune serum globulin at rate of:		c. delayed with pain
	a. 5-10%		d. delayed without pain
	b. 10-15%	320	Installation and evolution of the body's response order is:
	c. 15-20% d. 20-25%		a.delirium - analgesia – surgical state – respiratory paralysis
305	a. 20-25% Serotherapy can:		<mark>b.analgesia – delirium – surgical state – respiratory paralysis</mark> c.analgesia –surgical state - delirium – respiratory paralysis
505	a. decrease the blood coagulability	321	Volatile anesthetics have in them structure:
	b. enhace the blood coagulability	521	a. 1 to 4 carbon atoms
	c. decrease the methemoglobinemia		b. 4 to 8 carbon atoms
306	Galactotherapy was good results in:		c. 8 to 12 carbon atoms
	a. eye affections		d. 12 to 16 carbon atoms
	b. metritis	322	Inhaled anaesthetic concentrations give clear data about its
	c. dermatitis		potency
307	Autohaemotherapy can be efficient in:		a. true
	a. metritis	222	b. false
	b. eye affections c. mammitis	323	Concentrations in CNS are not proportional with the inhaled ones.
	d. allergic dermatitis		a. true
308	The nervous impulse in the neurons can be:		b. false
	a. opened and converted to multiple pulse	324	Minimum Alveolar Concentration (MAC) is the:
	b. converted from single to repetitive pulse		a. lowest concentration of anaesthetic present in the blood
	c. converted from repetitive to single pulse		b. concentration of anaesthetic present in one alveoli
309	The synapses can be classified as:		c. lowest concentration of anaesthetic present in the alveoli
	a. unique	325	Inhalant anesthetics cannot cross the HE barrier.
	b. two type		a. true
310	c. three type Yet substances that have known role of neurotransmitters are:	326	<u>b. false</u> The inhalant anaesthetics action on the cortex is:
510	a. over 20	520	<i>a.</i> brutal 10-30 seconds after inhalation
	b. over $40$		<i>b.</i> brutal 3-5 minutes after inhalation
	c. over 100		c. mild animal sleep being physiologic type
311	Pain is a physical entity:	327	Generally steady state into the brain and CSF is reached after:
	a. true		a. seconds
	b. false		b. minutes
312	Pain is caused by the:		<u>c. hours</u>
	a. muscular innervations	328	<i>d. days</i> Blood "delaying" the brutal penetration in CNS of the
	<ul> <li>b. cerebral cortex activity</li> <li>c. bulbar activity</li> </ul>	528	anesthetics:
	d. microglia activity		a. true
313	Pain's perception depends on		b. false
	a. animal species	329	Installing of narcosis is:
	b. the population of specific receptors		a. discontinuous, ununiform, multistage process
	c. the existence of specific receptors		b. continuous, uniform, multistage process
	d. the neuronal activity of spinal cord		c. discontinuous, uniform, one stage process
314	Before general anesthesia medication will be administered to:	220	d. continuous, ununiform, multistage process
	a. 10-15 min b. 15-45 min	330	In the first stage of narcosis
	<i>c.</i> 45-50 min		<ul><li>a. alveolar tension decreases rapidly</li><li>b. alveolar tension increases in four stages</li></ul>
315	Tranquilizer – sedative is:		c. alveolar tension increases in jour stages
515	a. pentobarbital		<i>d.</i> alveloolar tension decreases
	b. chloralhydrate	331	<i>In practice, solubility coefficients for most anesthetics are:</i>
	c. xylazine		a. 0.5-1.0
	d. ketamine		b. 1.0-1.5
316	Dissociative is:		<i>c</i> . <i>1.5-2.0</i>
	a. droperidol		<i>d.</i> 2.0-2.5
	b. ketamine	332	Chemical anesthesia is equal to sensitive nerve damage:
	c. acepromazine d. detomidine		a. true <mark>b. false</mark>
317	<i>Alveolar growth rate will slow down, while tissue saturation:</i>	333	<i>b. Jaise</i> Voltage equalization of gray matter after inhalation appears:
211		555	
	a. slow		a. after 1-5 min.

	b. after 5-10 min.		b. 20-30 °C
	c. after 10-15 min.		c. 60-70 °C
	d. after 15-20 min.		d. 80-100 ℃
334	Adipose tissue can accumulate especially:	349	Halothane (Narcotane) has the characteristics:
	a. methoxyflurane		a. transmit odour to meat
	b. isoflurane		b. photosensitive
	c. enflurane		c. irritate mucosa
	d. halothane	350	Urethane efect in dog can last for:
335	In apparent excitation & analgesia:		a. 6 - 12 h
	a. is installed after narcotics arrive in CNS		b. 12 - 24 h
	b. cerebral cortex is excited		c. <mark>24 - 36 h</mark>
	c. the pain centres are activated		d. <u>36 - 48 h</u>
	<i>d.</i> remain free the inhibitory centres	351	Urethane is hypnotic at the concentration:
336	Apparent excitation is well observed in the order:		a. 1-5%
	a. birds, horses, swine,		<u>b. 5–10%</u>
	b. swine, birds, horses,		c. 10-15%
	<mark>c. horses, swine, birds</mark>		d. 15-20%
	d. in all is equal	352	Ketalar (ketamine) i.v. has fast effect, with short-term up to:
337	In superficial narcosis phase the narcotics depress in order:		a. 5 min,
	a. encephalon, then: spinal cord, finally: rachidian bulb		b. 15 min.
	b. spinal cord, then: encephalon, finally: rachidian bulb		c. 30 min.
	c. encephalon, then: rachidian bulb, finally: spinal cord		<i>d.</i> 45 min.
	d. spinal cord, then: rachidian bulb finally: encephalon	353	Hypnotics cannot be net differentiated from non-volatile
338	Surgery is not permitted in the superficial narcosis phase:		narcotic.
	a. true		a. true
	b. false		b. false
339	Nitrogen protoxide has a partition coefficient of:	354	Barbituric acid derivatives are:
	a. 0.23	557	a. highly soluble in water, slowly absorbed
	<i>b.</i> 0.47		b. poorly soluble in water, rapidly absorbed
	<i>c</i> . 0.79		c. poorly soluble in water, slowly absorbed
	d. 1.23		d. highly soluble in water, rapidly absorbed
340	Atropine administration consecutively cyclopropane narcosis:	355	A classic barbiturate with short action duration is:
	a. is indicated		a. Pentobarbital
	b. is contraindicated		b. Thiopental
	c. is highly reccomended		c. Phenobarbital
341	Hypoxia is the:		d. Secobarbital
	a. decrease of inspired air at pulmonary alveoli and blood	356	A classic barbiturate with medium action duration is:
	b. decrease below normal limits of O <sub>2</sub> value at haemoglobin	550	a. Pentobarbital
	c. increase over the normal limits of $O_2$ inspired quantity		b. Amobarbital
342	Hypoxemia is the		c. Secobarbital
	a. increase over the normal limits of $O_2$ inspired quantity		d. Barbital
	b. decrease of inspired air at pulmonary alveoli and blood	357	A classic barbiturate with long action duration is:
	c. decrease below normal limits of O2 value at haemoglobin	557	a. Phenobarbital
343	The most frequent used inhalatory anesthetics in vet field are:		b. Amobarbital
	a. Enflurane & Methoxyflurane		c. Secobarbital
	b. Halothane & Isoflurane	358	A side effect of barbiturics is:
	c. Fluroxene & Trichloroethylene	550	
	d. Chloroform & Cyclopropane		a. enteritis
344	Inhalatory accidents can solved most rapidly by:		b. tachycardia c. hipervartilation
~ • •	a. artificial respiration	359	c. hiperventilation <b>Participal (Thiopartal) has the quality:</b>
	b. sympatholythics	539	Pentothal (Thiopental) has the quality:
	c. vasodialtors		a. the apparent excitation phase is minimal
345	Anaesthetics are metabolized & excreted in urine & faeces in:		b. great analgesia
575	a. 0.004%	200	c. strong myorelaxation
	a. 0.004% b. 0.04%	360	
	b. 0.04% c. 0.4%		a. potasium salt
	<i>c.</i> 0.4% <i>d.</i> 4%		b. sodium salt
346			c. dehydrate salt
540	<i>Cloroformium pro narcosi has density of:</i>	0.00	d. citrate salt
	a. 0.23	361	Brevinarcon (Inactin) effect lasts for:
	b. 0.67		a. 15-20 min.
	c. 0.79		b. 30-60 min.
247	<u>d. 1.47</u>		<i>c</i> . <i>1</i> -2 <i>h</i> .
347	In euthanasia in dogs Cloroformium (i.c.; i.v.) will be used as:		<i>d</i> . 2-3 <i>h</i> .
	a. 1-5 ml/animal	362	Brevinarcon (Inactin) effect appears after:
	b. 5-10 ml / animal		a. 15-20 sec.
	c. 10-15 ml/animal		b. 20-30 sec.
	<i>d.</i> 15-20 ml / animal		c. 30-60 sec
			<i>d.</i> 1-2 min.
348	Ethyl chloride (Kelen) boils at: a. 12-13 ℃	363	<i>d.</i> 1-2 min. <b>Propofol can be administered i.v. continuous or in bolus.</b>

	b. false		b. 8 hours
364	<i>After phencyclidine use corneal / pupillary reflexes disappear</i>		c. 12 hours
	a. true		d. 24 hours
	b. false	380	Antagonist opioid drug is:
365	Magnesium derivatives are:		a. Naloxone
	a. stopping the contraction stimulus to the motor plates		b. Papaverine
	b. excites encephalon	201	c. Mialgin
266	c. causing hypertension	381	Antipyretic substances act by:
366	Magnesium sulfate is efficient in colics at concentrations of:		<ul> <li>a. exciting the vasomotory centre</li> <li>b. depressing the thermoregulation centre</li> </ul>
	a. 10-20%, i.v. b. 20-30%, i.v.		c. generating peripheral vasoconstriction
	c. 40-50%, i.v.	382	<b>Phenazone (Antipyrin) can be associated for best results:</b>
	<i>d.</i> 64-65%, <i>i.v.</i>	502	a. true
367	Analgesic substances are:		b. false
	a. depressing the pain centers	383	<i>Pyrazolone antirheumatic derivate is:</i>
	b. hypertensive		a. methyl salicylate
	c. phlogistic		b. aminophenazone
	d. pyretic		c. salicylamide
368	The active constituents of opium are:		d. sodium salicylate
	a. 12 alkaloids	384	Acetylsalicylic acid can be:
	b. 24 alkaloids		a. strong peripheral vasodilatator
	c. 36 alkaloids		b. strong antirheumatic
	d. 48 alkaloids		c. weak analgesic
69	The phenanthrene group of alkaloids includes:	385	To acetylsalicylic acid is naturally sensitive:
	a. dionine		a. dog
	b. papaverine		b. cat
70	c. narcotine		c. horse
70	The isoquinoline group of alkaloids includes:	386	<i>d. pig</i> <i>Phenacetin is a good:</i>
	a. apomorphine b. thebaine	380	a. analgesic
	c. narceine		b. psychomotor
	d. dionine		c. inflammatory
71	In general, the phenanthrene group acts on the:		d. narcotic
	a. CNS	387	Paracetamol (Panadol) has a high toxicity.
	b. smooth muscles		a. true
	c. respiratory and cough centres		b. false
372	Morphine hydrochloride generates hyperthermia to:	388	Quinine is a good active analgesic in case of neuralgia
	a. rabbit	389	a. true
	b. dog		b. false
	<mark>c. cat</mark>		Local anesthetic substances mechanism of action is:
	d. monkey		a. nervous fibbers decrease permeability towards ions
373	Morphine hydrochloride generates hypothermia to:		b. increasing concentrations of calcium ions
	a. dog	200	c. nervous fibbers decrease permeability towards water
	b. goat	390	Amino amides anaesthetic is:
	C. COW		a. procaine
74	d. horse		b. ropivacaine
/+	<i>Morphine hydrochloride:</i> a. decrease the heart rate		c. chlorprocaine d. tetracaine
	b. stimulates growth hormone	391	<i>Procaine can be administred efficiently in anestesia by:</i>
	c. block prolactin release	571	a. epidural way
	d. diarrhoea		b. i.v. way
75	Morphine is antidote for intoxications by plants containing		c. externally on skin and mucosa
	atropine		d. spinal
	a. true	392	Tetracaine can be administred efficiently in anestesia by:
	b. false		a. externally on skin and mucosa
76	New morphine synthetic products is:		b. on peripheral nerves trajectory
	a. ethylmorphine hydrochloride		c. i.v. way
	b. hexapon		d. in local infiltrations
	c. Mialgin	393	Mepivacaine can be administred efficiently in anestesia by:
77	Fentanyl is helpful in neuroleptanalgesia associated with:		a. externally on skin and mucosa
	a. Hexapon		b. in local infiltrations
	b. Droperidol		c. spinal
	c. Sintalgon		d. i.v. way
	d. Mialgin	394	Local anesthesia is of: surface, of infiltration and regional.
78	Amino ester anaesthetic is:		a. true
	a. lidocaine		b. false
	b. tetracaine		
79	c. mepivacaine Narcotine (Noscapine) an energetic antitussive act for:	395	Anestesine (Benzocaine) is highly effective in:

		ı <del></del>	
	b. infiltrations		b. glutamate decrease-depolarization-GABA increase
	c. spinal		c. GABA decrease-depolarization- glutamate decrease
	d. local applications		d. depolarization-GABA increase-glutamate decrease
396	Not antagonist to sulphonamides is:	412	The most effective drug used in dogs with epilepsy is:
	a. maxicaine		a. phenobarbital
	b. procaine		b. pentobarbital
	c. chlorprocaine		c. primidone
	d. lidocaine	112	d. phenytoin
397	Xiline (Lindocaine) is same toxic like procaine:	413	An analeptic which is working efficiently on encephalon is:
	a. true		a. pentetrazole
	b. false		b. lobeline
398	Percaine (Sovcaine) is considered:		c. strychnine
	a. 3 times stronger than procaine	414	An analeptic which is working efficiently on bulb is:
	b. 5 times stronger than procaine		a. caffeine
	c. 20 times stronger than procaine		b. pentetrazole
	<i>d.</i> 2 time lower than procaine		c. strychnine
99	Tranquilizers are called neuroleptics because main action is:	415	An analeptic which is working efficiently on bulb is:
	a. to calm CNS		<mark>a. lobeline</mark>
	b. to abolish the main reflexes		b. strychnine
	c. to induce narcosis		c. caffeine
	d. to maintain the motor activity	416	Butyrophenone derivatives predominantly:
-00	Promazine can be widely used in all animal species:		a. block the dopamine receptor
	a. true		b. increase blood pressure in shock
	b. false		<i>c. a strong emetic activity</i>
01	The most potent effect tranquilizers (neuroleptics) has:	417	An analeptic which is working efficiently on marrow is:
Ů.	a. promazine	,	a. caffeine
	b. acepromazine		<i>b. pentetrazole,</i>
			c. lobelline,
02	c. chlorpromazine		
02	Xylazine can block the central a2 adrenergic receptors.	410	d. strychnine
	a. true	418	Caffeine is a good:
	b. false		a. CNS relaxant
03	Among α-2 adrenergic antagonists strongest representative is:		b. coronary vasoconstrictor
	a. xylazine		c. pulmonary relaxant
	b. detomidine		<mark>d. vasomotor</mark>
	<mark>c. medetomidine</mark>	419	Camphor has a favourable effect on the heart in:
	d. tolazoline		a. 5 min, after s.c. or i.m. injection and lasts one hours
104	A xylazine antagonist is:		b. 15 min. after s.c. or i.m. injection and lasts for hours
	a. yohimbine	420	c. 45 min after after s.c. or i.m. injection and lasts for hours
	b. tolazoline		Doxapram is used in animals to:
	c. detomidine		a. for his antihistaminic qualities
05	Butyrophenone derivatives predominantly:		b. stimulate the medullar respiratory centre
	a. block the dopamine receptor		c. for hid antihypertensive activity
	b. increase blood pressure in shock	421	Best antagonistic against narcotics and hypnotics is:
	c. a strong emetic activity		a. camphor
-06	Benzodiazepine derivatives mode of action is to:		b. pentetrazole
	a. increase the action of GABA		c. caffeine
	b. block the action of GABA		d. nicetamid
	c. muscle contractor	422	Nicetamid (Coramide; Cordiamine) is a good cardioexcitant.
	d. convulsivant	722	a. true
07	Droperidol, comparatively with chlorpromazine is:		b. false
57		423	<i>Strychnine has a high electivity for the cortical neurons:</i>
	a. 4 times more active	423	
	b. 40 times more active		a. true
	c. 400 times more active	42.4	b. false
00	d. 40 times less active	424	Imipramine, Clomipramine, Doxepine are:
-08	Azaperone is a great neuroleptic for swine reducing the		a. analeptics
	stress:		b. antidepressants
	a. true		c. anticonvulsants
	b. false		d. $\alpha$ -2 adrenergic antagonists
09	Anticonvulsants have a role in:	425	Neurotransmitter that is important in behavioral disorders is
	a. rapid polarization of neuronal membrane		a. dopamine
	b. healing the potassium-calcium pump function		b. GABA
	c. changing the permeability of the cell membrane		c. epinephrine
10	In dogs epilepsy can be controlled in:		d. serotonin
	a. 20-30% of case	426	An antipsychotic for the veterinary use is:
	b. 40-60% of case		a. diazepam
	c. 60-70% of cases		b. promazine
			c. oxazepam
	$a$ . $\partial U = I U U Z \partial U I C U S e S$		
	d. 80-100% of cases		d lorazenam
411	<i>Convulsive crisis are triggered by mechanisms in the order:</i>	427	d. lorazepam Indicate which the anxiolithic in this group is:

	b. haloperidol		<i>c.</i> 60 min.
100	c. chlorpromazine	112	d. 90 min.
428	Choosing most suitable method of euthanasia not depends on:	443	Arecoline is useful in torsion colic:
	a. number of animals		a. true
	b. species	444	b. false
	c. economic criteria	444	Parasympatholythics are producing:
429	d. age of animal		a. tachycardia
429	Euthanasia in horse and ruminants is accomplished with:		b. hypotension,
	a. diazepam <mark>b. pentobarbital</mark>		c. hyposecretion
		445	d. hipoperistaltism
	c. oxazepam d. imipramine	443	Atropine can generate:
430	<i>T</i> -61 association assure the euthanasia for a dog in dose of:		a. hyperperistaltism
430			b. myosis, c. ocular hypertension
	a. $0.1 \text{ ml}/\text{kg.bw}$ i.v.	446	<i>Atropine can be used to identify fraud in horse:</i>
	b. 0.2 ml / kg.bw i.v. c. 0.3 ml / kg.bw i.v.	440	-
	<i>d.</i> 0.5 <i>ml</i> / kg.bw <i>i.v.</i>		a. steroids doping b. <mark>emphysema</mark>
431	Cholinergic systems are sensible to:		c. animals' age
731	a. catecholamines	447	Parasympathomimetic activity has:
	b. acetylcholine		a. isoprenaline
	c. dopamine		b. cyclopentolate
432	Adrenergic systems are sensible to		c. naphazoline
432	a. catecholamines		
	b. acetylcholine	448	<i>d.</i> phenilephrine In general, the sympathomymethics are producing:
	c. dopamine	770	a. contract the smooth muscles
433	Cholinereactive muscarinic systems are blocked by:		b. produces active mydriasis
+55	a. nicotine		c. CNS relaxation
	b. atropine	449	Sympathomymethic is:
	c. currarine	772	a. scopolamine
	d. muscarine		b. isoprenaline
434	Not blocked by currarine is:		c. tropicamide
	a. striated muscle	450	Noradrenalin is useful in:
	b. vegetative ganglia	450	a. great haemorrhages
	c. carotid sinus		b. capillary haemorrhages
	<i>d. post-pituitary lobe</i>		c. in myosis
435			
435	Parasympathomimetics produce:	451	d. in the muscles contraction
435	Parasympathomimetics produce: a. hypotension	451	d. in the muscles contraction Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of:
435	Parasympathomimetics produce: a. hypotension b. bronchial hypo secretion	451	<ul> <li><i>d.</i> in the muscles contraction</li> <li><i>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of:</i></li> <li><i>a.</i> great blood vessels</li> </ul>
435	Parasympathomimetics produce:a. hypotensionb. bronchial hypo secretionc. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis	451	<ul> <li><i>d.</i> in the muscles contraction</li> <li><i>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of:</i></li> <li><i>a.</i> great blood vessels</li> <li><i>b.</i> capillaries</li> </ul>
435	Parasympathomimetics produce: a. hypotension b. bronchial hypo secretion	451	<ul> <li><i>d.</i> in the muscles contraction</li> <li><i>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of:</i></li> <li><i>a.</i> great blood vessels</li> <li><i>b.</i> capillaries</li> <li><i>c.</i> all territories</li> </ul>
435	Parasympathomimetics produce:a. hypotensionb. bronchial hypo secretionc. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsisd. decreased smooth muscle contraction.		<ul> <li><i>d.</i> in the muscles contraction</li> <li><i>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of:</i></li> <li><i>a.</i> great blood vessels</li> <li><i>b.</i> capillaries</li> </ul>
	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:		<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of:</li> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good:</li> </ul>
	Parasympathomimetics produce:a. hypotensionb. bronchial hypo secretionc. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsisd. decreased smooth muscle contraction.		<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives		<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers	452	<ul> <li><i>d.</i> in the muscles contraction</li> <li><i>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of:</i> <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Isoprenaline is a good:</i> <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic	452	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic	452	<ul> <li><i>d.</i> in the muscles contraction</li> <li><i>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of:</i> <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Isoprenaline is a good:</i> <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline:</i></li> </ul>
436	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic	452	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension	452	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on:</li> </ul>
436	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia	452	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true	452	<ul> <li><i>d.</i> in the muscles contraction</li> <li><i>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of:</i> <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Isoprenaline is a good:</i> <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline:</i> <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Amphetamine is used in animals only on:</i> <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true	452	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true	452 453 454	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436 437 438	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true	452 453 454	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ephedrine isn't distroyed by digestive tract being absorbed: <ul> <li>a. false</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436 437 438	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true         b. false         Pilocarpine high doses = nervous system:	452 453 454	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ephedrine isn't distroyed by digestive tract being absorbed: <ul> <li>a. true</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436 437 438	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true         b. false         Pilocarpine high doses = nervous system:         a. excitation         b. inhibition         c. not any one	452 453 454 455	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ephedrine isn't distroyed by digestive tract being absorbed: <ul> <li>a. false</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436 437 438	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true         b. false         Pilocarpine high doses = nervous system:         a. excitation         b. inhibition	452 453 454 455	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ephedrine isn't distroyed by digestive tract being absorbed: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436 437 438 439	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true         b. false         Pilocarpine high doses = nervous system:         a. excitation         b. inhibition         c. not any one         Ezerine (physostigmine) has a known effect on:         a. striate muscle	452 453 454 455	<ul> <li><i>d.</i> in the muscles contraction</li> <li><i>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of:</i> <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Isoprenaline is a good:</i> <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline:</i> <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Amphetamine is used in animals only on:</i> <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Ephedrine isn't distroyed by digestive tract being absorbed:</i> <ul> <li>a. <i>s</i>-12 h</li> <li>b. 12-24 h</li> <li>c. 24-36 h</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436 437 438 439	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true         b. false         Pilocarpine high doses = nervous system:         a. excitation         b. inhibition         c. not any one         Ezerine (physostigmine) has a known effect on:         a. striate muscle         b. eyes	452 453 454 455 456	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ephedrine isn't distroyed by digestive tract being absorbed: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Guanethidine produces arterial hypotension after a latency of: <ul> <li>a. 8-12 h</li> <li>b. 12-24 h</li> <li>c. 24-36 h</li> <li>d. 48-100 h</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436 437 438 439 440	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true         b. false         Pilocarpine high doses = nervous system:         a. excitation         b. inhibition         c. not any one         Ezerine (physostigmine) has a known effect on:         a. striate muscle         b. eyes         c. mammary gland	452 453 454 455	<ul> <li><i>d.</i> in the muscles contraction</li> <li><i>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of:</i> <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Isoprenaline is a good:</i> <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline:</i> <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Amphetamine is used in animals only on:</i> <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Ephedrine isn't distroyed by digestive tract being absorbed:</i> <ul> <li>a. <i>sue</i></li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Guanethidine produces arterial hypotension after a latency of:</i> <ul> <li>a. 8-12 h</li> <li>b. 12-24 h</li> <li>c. 24-36 h</li> <li>d. 48-100 h</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436 437 438 439	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true         b. false         Pilocarpine high doses = nervous system:         a. excitation         b. inhibition         c. not any one         Ezerine (physostigmine) has a known effect on:         a. striate muscle         b. eyes         c. mammary gland	452 453 454 455 456	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ephedrine isn't distroyed by digestive tract being absorbed: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Guanethidine produces arterial hypotension after a latency of: <ul> <li>a. 8-12 h</li> <li>b. 12-24 h</li> <li>c. 24-36 h</li> <li>d. 48-100 h</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436 437 438 439 440	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true         b. false         Pilocarpine high doses = nervous system:         a. excitation         b. inhibition         c. not any one         Ezerine (physostigmine) has a known effect on:         a. striate muscle         b. eyes         c. mammary gland         Miosis generated by ezerine is lasting up to:         a. 12 h	452 453 454 455 456	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ephedrine isn't distroyed by digestive tract being absorbed: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Guanethidine produces arterial hypotension after a latency of: <ul> <li>a. 8-12 h</li> <li>b. 12-24 h</li> <li>c. 24-36 h</li> <li>d. 48-100 h</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436 437 438 439 440	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true         b. false         Pilocarpine high doses = nervous system:         a. excitation         b. inhibition         c. not any one         Ezerine (physostigmine) has a known effect on:         a. striate muscle         b. eyes         c. mammary gland         Miosis generated by ezerine is lasting up to:         a. 12 h         b. 24 h	452 453 454 455 456	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ephedrine isn't distroyed by digestive tract being absorbed: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Guanethidine produces arterial hypotension after a latency of: <ul> <li>a. 8-12 h</li> <li>b. 12-24 h</li> <li>c. 24-36 h</li> <li>d. 48-100 h</li> </ul> </li> <li>Methyldopa (Dopegyt) can provide a hypertension of: <ul> <li>a. 2 h.</li> <li>b. 4 h.</li> <li>c. 6 h.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436 437 438 439 440	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true         b. false         Pilocarpine high doses = nervous system:         a. excitation         b. inhibition         c. not any one         Ezerine (physostigmine) has a known effect on:         a. striate muscle         b. eyes         c. mammary gland         Miosis generated by ezerine is lasting up to:         a. 12 h         b. 24 h         c. 48 h	452 453 454 455 455 456 457	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ephedrine isn't distroyed by digestive tract being absorbed: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Guanethidine produces arterial hypotension after a latency of: <ul> <li>a. 8-12 h</li> <li>b. 12-24 h</li> <li>c. 24-36 h</li> <li>d. 48-100 h</li> </ul> </li> <li>Methyldopa (Dopegyt) can provide a hypertension of: <ul> <li>a. 2 h.</li> <li>b. 4 h.</li> <li>c. 6 h.</li> <li>d. more</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436 437 438 439 440 441	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true         b. false         Pilocarpine high doses = nervous system:         a. excitation         b. inhibition         c. not any one         Ezerine (physostigmine) has a known effect on:         a. striate muscle         b. eyes         c. mammary gland         Miosis generated by ezerine is lasting up to:         a. 12 h         b. 24 h         c. 48 h         d. 36 h	452 453 454 455 456	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ephedrine isn't distroyed by digestive tract being absorbed: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Guanethidine produces arterial hypotension after a latency of: <ul> <li>a. 8-12 h</li> <li>b. 12-24 h</li> <li>c. 24-36 h</li> <li>d. 48-100 h</li> </ul> </li> <li>Methyldopa (Dopegyt) can provide a hypertension of: <ul> <li>a. 2 h.</li> <li>b. 4 h.</li> <li>c. 6 h.</li> <li>d. more</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436 437 438 439 440	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true         b. false         Pilocarpine high doses = nervous system:         a. excitation         b. inhibition         c. not any one         Ezerine (physostigmine) has a known effect on:         a. striate muscle         b. eyes         c. mammary gland         Miosis generated by ezerine is lasting up to:         a. 12 h         b. 24 h         c. 48 h         d. 36 h	452 453 454 455 455 456 457	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ephedrine isn't distroyed by digestive tract being absorbed: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Guanethidine produces arterial hypotension after a latency of: <ul> <li>a. 2 h.</li> <li>b. 4 h.</li> <li>c. 6 h.</li> <li>d. more</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ergometrine produces: <ul> <li>a. undulotory (curling) contractions</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436 437 438 439 440 441	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true         b. false         Pilocarpine high doses = nervous system:         a. excitation         b. inhibition         c. not any one         Ezerine (physostigmine) has a known effect on:         a. striate muscle         b. eyes         c. mammary gland         Miosis generated by ezerine is lasting up to:         a. 12 h         b. 24 h         c. 48 h         d. 36 h	452 453 454 455 455 456 457	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ephedrine isn't distroyed by digestive tract being absorbed: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Guanethidine produces arterial hypotension after a latency of: <ul> <li>a. 8-12 h</li> <li>b. 12-24 h</li> <li>c. 24-36 h</li> <li>d. 48-100 h</li> </ul> </li> <li>Methyldopa (Dopegyt) can provide a hypertension of: <ul> <li>a. 2 h.</li> <li>b. 4 h.</li> <li>c. 6 h.</li> <li>d. more</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ergometrine produces: <ul> <li>a. undulotory (curling) contractions</li> <li>b. great vasodilatation</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
436 437 438 439 440 441	Parasympathomimetics produce:         a. hypotension         b. bronchial hypo secretion         c. gastrointestinal hypo peristalsis         d. decreased smooth muscle contraction.         Parasympathomimetics are used as:         a. purgatives         b. rumination blockers         c. antiemetic         d. hypo peristaltic         Acetylcholine is generating:         a. peripheral vasconstriction         b. bradycardia         c. hypertension         Pilocarpine is hypo secretory in salivary and bronchial gland:         a. true         b. false         Pilocarpine high doses = nervous system:         a. excitation         b. inhibition         c. not any one         Ezerine (physostigmine) has a known effect on:         a. striate muscle         b. eyes         c. mammary gland         Miosis generated by ezerine is lasting up to:         a. 12 h         b. 24 h         c. 48 h         d. 36 h	452 453 454 455 456 457 458	<ul> <li>d. in the muscles contraction</li> <li>Phenilephrine is a vasoconstrictor of: <ul> <li>a. great blood vessels</li> <li>b. capillaries</li> <li>c. all territories</li> </ul> </li> <li>Isoprenaline is a good: <ul> <li>a. vasodilatator</li> <li>b. beta-blocker</li> <li>c. bronchodilator</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sympathol (Vasoton) is more toxic than adrenaline: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Amphetamine is used in animals only on: <ul> <li>a. cardiac arrest in cow</li> <li>b. beta-blocker in dog</li> <li>c. encephalomyelitis in horse</li> <li>d. bronchi constriction in cat</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ephedrine isn't distroyed by digestive tract being absorbed: <ul> <li>a. true</li> <li>b. false</li> </ul> </li> <li>Guanethidine produces arterial hypotension after a latency of: <ul> <li>a. 2 h.</li> <li>b. 4 h.</li> <li>c. 6 h.</li> <li>d. more</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ergometrine produces: <ul> <li>a. undulotory (curling) contractions</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

	<mark>a. true</mark> b. false		a. true <mark>b. false</mark>
460	Peracetine can:	475	In allergies systemic therapy should be continued up to:
	a. stimulates respiration		a. 24 h
	b. decrease heart rate		b. 2 days
61	c. decrease blood pressure	176	c. 3 days
61	True ganglioplegic substance is:	476	Antihistaminic therapy can antagonize the neurotransmitter.
	a. sparteine		a. serotonine
	b. peracetine		b. dopamine
	c. trimetaphan	477	c. 5-hydroxytryptamine
162	d. lobeline An allergy is a:	477	H1 blocker is: a. metiamide
162	a. local hypersensitivity reaction		b. mepyramine maleate
	b. generalized hypersensitivity reaction		c. cimetidine
	c. local hyposensitivity reaction		d. ranitidine
	d. generalized hyposensitivity reaction	478	Chlorpheniramine retarded can be given to the dogs at:
63	Delayed hypersensitivity can be considered:		a. 5 hours
05	a. urticaria		b. 10 hours
	b. contact dermatitis		c. 20 hours
	c. rhinitis		d. 30 hours
	d. bronchoconstriction	479	Promethazine chloride antihistaminic is the:
64	Plasmatic mediator involved in immediate hypersensitivity is:		a. best antihistaminic
<i>.</i> .	a. kalidine		b. best stimulant on nervos system
	b. substance P		c. best stimulant on hervos system
	c. prostaglandin	480	H2 blocker is:
	d. leukotriene	100	a, metiamide
65	Cellular mediator involved in immediate hypersensitivity is:		b. antazoline
	a. platelet activating factor		c. diphenhydramine
	b. vasoactive intestinal peptide (PIV)		d. mepyramine
	c. bradykinin	481	Sodium cromoglycate is clasiffied in the group of:
	d. 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT)	101	a. H2 blockers
56	<i>Phospholipidic precursor given immediate hypersensitivity is:</i>		b. H2 blockers
	<i>a.</i> substance <i>P</i>		c. histamine release inhibitors
	b. 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT)		<i>d.</i> 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists
	c. kalidine	482	5-hydroxytryptamine antagonist is:
	<i>d.</i> vasoactive intestinal peptide (PIV)	102	a. cyproheptadine
67	<i>Ergometrine give dilatation by stimulating uterine contraction</i>		b. antazoline
	a. true		c. diphenhydramine
	b. false		d. reserpine
58	Cellular mediator involved in immediate hypersensitivity is:	483	Trimeprazine is used to control pruritus in skin diseases in:
	a. angiotensin		a. cattle
	b. bradykinin		b. horse
	c. prostaglandin		c. dogs
	d. leukotriene		d. cat
59	Phospholipidic precursor involved in immediate	484	Advisable mode of removing helminths in temperate zone is
	hypersensitivity is:		a. treat two times / year
	a. angiotensin		b. treat three times / year
	b. bradykinin		c. treat five times / year
	c. kalidine	485	Anthelmintic that affect helminths neurophysiology is from:
	d. leukotriene		a. salicylanilides
70	Anaphylaxis is a state of shock occurring after release of:		b. acetylcholinesterases
	a. angiotensin		c. benzimidazoles
	b. kalidine	486	Anthelmintic that decouple oxidative phosphorylation is from
	c. histamine		a. cholinomimetics
	d. Vasoactive intestinal peptide (PIV)		b. anticholinergics
71	Histamine action is recognised by:		c. avermectins
	a. relax of digestive tract smooth muscle		d. nitrophenol substituents
	b. uterus contraction	487	Benzimidazoles bind to tubulin preventing depolymerizing.
	c. bronchi relaxation		a. true
72	Histamine administered i.d. give a triple response in order:		b. false
	a.small vessel constriction-axonal reflex-plasma extravasation	488	Depolymerization due to benzimidazoles takes place by:
	b. axonal reflex-small vessel dilatationplasma extravasation		a. exaggeration of glucose uptake
	c. small vessel dilatation-axonal reflex-plasma extravasation		b. by binding to tubulin
	d. axonal reflex-plasma extravasation-small vessel dilatation		c. increase of glycogen reserve
73	Physiological antagonist of histamine is:		<i>d.</i> acetyl cholinesterase rise by the parasite part
	a. amphetamine	489	Anthelmintic with enzymatic induction is:
	b. ephedrine		a. ivomec
	c. clonidine		b. closantel
I			c. levamisole
	d. methyldopa		

490	The most toxic anthelmintic is:		a. flubendazole (FlBZ)
	a. tetramisole		b. triclabendazole (TcBZ)
	b. metyridine + trovamil		c. thiophanate (TPT)
	c. ivomec paste		
	•	506	d. luxabendazole (LBZ)
401	d. coumaphos	500	Flubendazole (FIBZ) is a fluorinated analogue of:
491	Santonin is an old product but efficient yet against:		a. oxfendazole (OFZ)
	a. ascaridiosis in swine		b. oxibendazole (OBZ)
	b. pulmonary worms in cattle		c. mebendazole (MBZ)
	c. small worms of poultry		d. luxabendazole (LBZ)
492	Phenobent can act on:	507	Pro-benzimidazole is:
	a. nematodes		a. flubendazole (FIBZ)
	b. cestodes		b. febantel (FBT)
10.0	c. trematodes		c. albendazole (ABZ)
493	Piperazine safety / toxicity exprimed by DL50 is:		d. tiobendazole (TBZ)
	$a.  DL_{50} = 1.4 \text{ g/kg.bw}$	508	Exclude the benzimidazolic among the pro-benzimidazolics:
	$b.  DL_{50} = 1.4 \ mg/kg.bw$		a. Thiophanate (TPT)
	c. $DL_{50} = 11.4 \text{ mg/kg.bw}$		b. Netobimin (NTB)
	$d. DL_{50} = 11.4 \text{ g/kg.bw}$		c. Cyclobendazole (CyBZ)
494	After administration of sodium fluoride water diet will be of:		d. Febantel (FBT)
TZT		509	
	a. 4-6 h	509	Netobimin (NTB) by cyclization in the body will turn to:
	b. 6-12 h		a. lobendazole
	c. 12-24 h		b. fenbendazole
	d. is no need water diet		c. mebendazole
495	Benzimidazoles are soluble in:		d. tiabendazole
	a. water	510	Thiophanate (TPT) by cyclization in the body will turn to:
	b. alcohol		a. albendazole
	c. DMSO		b. lobendazole
400	d. polyglycols		c. flubendazole
496	Cambendazole (CBZ) is highly active against parasites of:		d. fenbendazole
	a. sheep	511	In nematode percutaneous disease can be used ointments with:
	b. horse		a. thiabendazole
	c. dog		b. fenbendazole
	d. cat		c. albendazole
497	Mebendazole (MBZ) mode of action is:		d. oxibendazole
	a. interference of worm's ARN	512	The association Ivermectin+Clorsulon is excellent against:
		512	a. nematodes, adult trematodes
	b. neuro-muscular paralysis		
	c. inhibition of glucose uptake		b. nematodes, including Ancylostoma
	d. direct activity on worm's cuticula		c. cestodes
499	Mebendazole (MBZ) is acting efficiently esspecially in:	513	The association Morantel+Diethylcarbamazine is excellent to:
	a. horses and birds		a. nematodes, including Ascaris
	b. cattle and sheep		b. nematodes, including the pulmonary forms
	c. dogs and cats		c. nematodes, including Ancylostoma
	d. none of them		d. nematodes, adult trematodes
500	Ciclobendazole (CyBZ) has a withdrawal period of:	514	The association Febantel+Praziquantel is excellent against:
500	a. 3-5 days	514	
			a. nematodes, adult trematodes
	<i>b.</i> 5-10 days		b. nematodes, cestodes
	<i>c.</i> 10-20 days		c. nematodes, including the pulmonary forms
	<u>d. 20-30 days</u>		d. nematodes
501	<b>Oxibendazole</b> (OBZ) is the best anthelmintic in:	515	Association Thiabendazole+Piperazine is excellent against:
	a. cattle		a. nematodes, adult trematodes
	b. horses		b. nematodes, cestodes
	c. swine		c. nematodes, including the pulmonary forms
502	d. sheep	516	d. Nematodes, including Ascaris
502	The most used BZ representative used in thr veterinary field is:	516	Association LEV + anti-clostridium vaccine against:
	a. cambendazole (CBZ)		a. nematodes, Clostridia
	b. albendazole (ABZ)		b. nematodes, adult trematodes
	c. parbendazole(PBZ)		c. nematodes, cestodes
	d. oxibendazole (OBZ)		d. this association is not possible
503	A benzimidazolic with known teratogenicity is:	517	The association Febantel+Triclorfon is excellent against:
	a. cambendazole (CBZ)		a. nematodes
	b. parbendazole (PBZ)		b. trematodes
	c. luxabendazole (LBZ)		c. cestodes
$\vdash$	d. oxfendazole (OFZ)		d. nematodes, adult trematodes
504	Triclabendazole (TcBZ) has an excellent activity against:	518	Against horse nematodes it is to be used:
	a. nematodes		<mark>a. fosfirat</mark>
	b. cestodes		b. bithionol
ı	c. trematodes		c. ticarbodin
			d dithiazanine
505	d. blood parasites An interdiction period of 28 days has:	519	d. dithiazanine Against dogs nematodes it is to be used:

a. brothomid       a. mortaid         b. about and b. albout acche       b. albout acche         c. class and d. b. albout acche       c. brothomide         c. butantial       d. frict-analytic sequences         c. butantial       d. frict-analytic sequences         d. high-analytic sequences       c. butantial         d. constances       c. butantial         f. a. analytic sequences       c. butantial         d. constances       c. butantial         d. constances       c. butantial         f. a. base       c. constances         f. a. base       c. constances         f. a. base       c. constances         f. frict-analytic sequences       c. initialization         f. frict-analytic sequences       frict-analytic sequences         f. frict-analytic sequences       frict-analytic sequences      <				
c       c. clocanid         d.       d. poheniam         520       Against cattle nematodes it is to be used:         d.       gainst cattle nematodes it is to be used:         d.       gainst cattle nematodes it is to be used:         d.       gainst cattle nematodes it is to be used:         d.       gainst cattle nematodes it is to be used:         d.       gainst cattle nematodes it is to be used:         d.       gainst cattle nematodes it is to be used:         d.       gainst cattle nematodes is of clocanian         d.       how and the isocalien against nematodes and cestodes of:         d.       how and the isocalien against nematodes and cestodes of:         d.       how and the isocalien against nematodes and cestodes of:         d.       how and the isocalien against nematodes and cestodes of:         d.       how and the isocalien against nematodes and cestodes of:         d.       how and the isocalien against nematodes and cestodes of:         d.       how and the isocalien against nematodes and cestodes of:         d.       how and the isocalien against nematodes and cestode of:         d.       how and the isocalien against nematodes and cestode of:         d.       how and the isocalien against nematodes and cestode of:         d.       how and the isocalien against n		a. brotianid		a. morantel
a       b       b       b       c       b       c		b. butamisol		b. albendazole
a       b       b       b       c		c clioxanid		c ivermectin
309       Against curite nematodes it is to be used: <ul> <li>a. broce</li> <li>b. anilatel</li> <li>c. battomiol</li> <li>d. therefore against</li> <li>a. current is section against</li> <li>b. progetime</li> <li>b. progetime</li> <li>c. progetime</li> <li>b. progetime</li> <li>c. progetime</li> <li>d. PRZ</li> <li>Trophytholus is a release systems for:</li> <li>a. macrohds</li> <li>b. alternative is a section against</li> <li>d. progetime</li> <li>d. progetime</li> <li>d. progetime</li> <li>d. progetimes</li> <li>d. progetime against and progetimes</li> <li>d. progetimes</li> <lid. li="" progetimes<=""></lid.></ul>				
a. bryphonion         b. aminal         c. butanisol         d. Miacegramide         321       Midanthel is excellent against nematodes and cestodes of:         a. horse       d. character and the second systems for:         b. aminal       c. transmission         322       Profits bulks is a release systems for:         c. TBZ       d. character and the second systems for:         c. TBZ       d. privides         d. affacter and the second systems for:       b. albeadad         c. Target       d. second systems for:         c. Target       d. second systems for:         c. Transmission       d. second systems for:         d. affacter and the second systems for:       a. morantel         b. albeadacole       c. transmontel and succides         c. transmission       d. second systems for:         a. morantel       b. albeadacole         c. transmission       d. second systems for:         a. morantel       b. albeadacole         b. albeadacole       c. transmission         c. transmission       d. fortheadacole         c. transmission       d. fortheadacole         c. transmission       d. second         d. second       d. second         d. tat down sy anthe	520		524	
b       a. analatel         c. butinoid       d. treamatodes         d. buticearsamide       d. cutaneous nematodes         d. basecarsamide       d. cutaneous nematodes         d. basecarsamide       d. cutaneous nematodes         d. cutaneous nematodes       d. cutaneous nematodes	520		534	
c. butanisoi     c. butanisoi       d. filiacersamide     c. butanisoi       21     Nidanthel to excellent against nematodes and cestades of:     a. harcs mematodes       a. horzersamide     c. cumusoide (LEV) is a:       a. horzersamide     c. macrolids       b. pig.     c. down       c. are     c. macrolids       b. diffe     c. macrolids       c. normetin     c. macrolids       c. abordacole     c. macroli		a. bephenium		a. cestodes
d       histoceraramide         d       histoceraramide         21       Notanie         22       Notanie         b       prog         c       d         c       d         d       c         d       c         d       c         d       c         d       c         d       c         d       c         d       c         d       c         c       rational second         d       c         c       rational second         c       c         c       rational second         c       rational second         c       rational second         d       c         c       rational second         c       c         c       rational second		b. amidatel		b. trematodes
d       histoceraramide         d       histoceraramide         21       Notanie         22       Notanie         b       prog         c       d         c       d         d       c         d       c         d       c         d       c         d       c         d       c         d       c         d       c         d       c         c       rational second         d       c         c       rational second         c       c         c       rational second         c       rational second         c       rational second         d       c         c       rational second         c       c         c       rational second		c butamisol		c nulmonary nematodes
521       Nidanthel is excellent against nematodes and cestudes of: <ul> <li>a. horse</li> <li>b. pig.</li> <li>c. acorolid</li> <li>profit bolus is a release systems for:                 <ul> <li>a. marcrolid:</li> <li>b. profile</li> <li>c. orv</li> <li>a. marcrolid:</li> <li>b. abendazole</li> <li>c. imidaoles</li> <li>c. imidaoles</li> <li>d. ecretoride provides</li> <li>d. ecretoride</li> <li>d. ecretoride</li></ul></li></ul>				
a. horse       b. pig         b. pig       c. macrolid         c. roll       b. prychine         c. roll       c. roll         d. cove       d. covernation         d. procession       c. roll				
b. prig       b. pryclame         232       Profit bolus is a release systems for:       a. oDFZ         a. OFZ       b. MHR       c. traindacole         c. TBZ       d. PPJ       c. traindacole         d. PPJ       c. traindacole       d. text-hydropyrinitions         d. operated (Pfizer) is a release systems for:       a. operated (Pfizer) is a release systems for:       a. operated (Pfizer) is a release systems for:         d. operated (Pfizer) is a release systems for:       a. operated (Pfizer) is a release systems for:       a. operated (Pfizer) is a release systems for:         d. downacole       c. prindmacole       c. prindmacole         c. ablendacole       c. prindmacole         d. ivermectin       d. downacole         d. downacole       c. prindmacole         c. ablendacole       c. inidacoles         d. ivermectin       d. ablendacole         c. ablendacole       c. inidacoles         d. ivermectin       d. ablendacole         c. ablendacole       c. inidacoles	521	Nidanthel is excellent against nematodes and cestodes of:	535	Levamisole (LEV) is a:
e       -		a. horse		a. macrolid
e       -		h nig		h pyridine
a       c. cons         212       Profit holis is a release systems for:         a. OFZ       Find Mile         b. Adde       Similar protection         c. TRZ       Constrained         d. PBZ       Profit holis is a release systems for:         d. moratel       Constrained         d. moratel       Constrained         d. oxfordazole       Constrained         d. vermectin       Constrained         d. oxfordazole       Constrained         c. vermectin       Constrained         d. vermectin       Constemenectins         d				
522       Profirit boliss is a release systems for:       536       Morantel, presentel, asantel apparting to the group of:         4. ABZ				
a. OFZ       a. macrolids         b. Adle       c. TBZ         c. TBZ       prantect (Pf2cr) is a release systems for:         a. mornide       c. trendnydropyrimidines         b. albendacole       c. trendnydropyrimidines         c. normatiel       c. opermetrin         d. opermetrin       c. trendnydropyrimidines         c. normatiel       c. trendnydropyrimidines         c. normatiel       c. trendnydropyrimidine productase enzymes         d. approximatic       b. Called-regis activity         c. normatiel       c. inductose         b. albendacole       c. inductose         c. normatiel       c. inductose         b. albendacole       c. inductose         c. normatel       c. inductose         c. normatel       c. inductose         c. normatel       c. inductose         d. reversection       d. Albendacole         d. reversection       d. albendacole         d. leabendacole       c. inductose         c. normatel       c. inductose         c. normatel       c. inductose         d. reversection       d. alter-Oxnonic-pump (MSD) is a release systems for:         a. a. of days       c. inductose         c. or owermetin       p. owermetins </th <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>				
b.       Ball         c.       FBZ         d.       PBZ         d.       PBZ <t< td=""><td>522</td><td>Proftril bolus is a release systems for:</td><td>536</td><td>Morantel, pyrantel, oxantel apparting to the group of:</td></t<>	522	Proftril bolus is a release systems for:	536	Morantel, pyrantel, oxantel apparting to the group of:
c       TB2         d. PB2       c. initiacoles         d. PB2       c. initiacoles         d. adendacole       c. initiacoles         d. ordendacole       c. initiacoles         d. enabolattic bolus (Virbac) is a release systems for:       initiacoles         d. fendendacole       c. initiacoles         c. albendacole       c. initiacoles         d. fendendacole       c. initiacoles         d. fendendacole       c. initiacoles         d. fendendacole       c. initiacoles         d. fendendacole       c. initiacoles         d. Alter- Osmonie (Pficer) protects the animal between       i. initiacoles         a. 30 and 50 days       c. 6 angor avernectins         d. 120 days protection       c. 4 saticylamids         d. 124 days protection       c. 1011 now produced by Streptomyces avernitilits are known:         a. 4 stype protection       c. bohd         d. 124 days protection       c. bohd		a. OFZ		a. macrolids
c       TB2         d. PB2       c. imidacoles         d. Paratect (Pfizer) is a release systems for:       d. erendwidopyrimidins         d. orderdacole       d. morantel         b. albendacole       e. imidacoles         c. normatel       b. albendacole         b. morantel       e. imidacoles         c. normatel       b. morantel         b. albendacole       c. imidacoles         c. revencetin       d. fenbendacole         c. revencetin       d. fenbendacole         c. revencetin       d. fenbendacole         c. solandacole       d. i.v.         a. morantel       b. dalbendacole         c. solandacole       d. i.v.         c. solandacole       d. i.v.         c. solandacole       d. i.v.         c. solandacole       d. i.v.         d. fenbendacole       f.i.m.         c. solandacole       d. i.v.		h ABZ		h myridines
a       4. PRZ         232       Paratect (Pfizer) is a release systems for:         a       a. blocking the fumantic and succinate reductase enzymes         b. allowadaole       a. blocking the fumantic and succinate reductase enzymes         524       Synanthic multilose bolus (Pitman) is a release systems for:       a. morantel         b. allowadaole       c. wermectin         c. allowadaole       c. wermectin         c. allowadaole       c. wermectin         d. ferahydropyrimiding pamotae isn't associable w         a. morantel       c. allowadaole         c. allowadaole       c. p.o.         b. morantel       c. allowadaole         c. allowadaole       d. intermetin         c. allowadaole       d. intermetin         c. allowadaole       d. intermetin         c. allowadaole       d. intermetin         c. anorantel       d. intermetins         b. dallowadaole       d. intermetins         c. wermeetin       d. intermetins         d. feraphydropyrimiding pamotae isn't associable w         a. morantel       f. wermetins         b. dallowadaole       g. solicy         c. indidaoole       g. wermetins         c. wermetin       d. intidaoole         c. wermetin				
523       Paratect (Pfizer) is a release systems for:       a.         a.       abocking the formarcie and succinate reductise enzymes         b.       abocking the formarcie and succinate reductise enzymes         c.       b.       abocking the formarcie and succinate reductise enzymes         c.       b.       abocking the formarcie and succinate reductise enzymes         c.       b.       abocking the formarcie and succinate reductise enzymes         c.       b.       abocking the formarcie and succinate reductise enzymes         c.       b.       abocking the formarcie and succinate reductise enzymes         b.       abocking the formarcie and succinate reductise enzymes         c.       b.       abocking the formarcie and succinate reductise enzymes         c.       abocking the formarcie and succinate reductise enzymes         c.       b.       abocking the formarcie and succinate reductise enzymes         c.       b.       abocking the formarcie and succinate reductise enzymes         c.       b.       b.       abocking the formarcie and succinate reductise enzymes         c.       b.       b.       b.       b.         c.       b.       b.       b.       b.         c.       b.       b.       b.       b.         c.				
a. morantel       a. biocking in finance and succhare reductase enzymes         b. albendacile       b. albendacile         c. vermectin       d. oxfendacile         c. alpendacile       c. albendacile         c. arrentel       d. oxfendacile         c. arrentel       d. oxfendacile         c. alpendacile       c. alpendacile         c. arrentel       c. alpendacile         c. alpendacile       c. p.o.         d. vermectin       a. morantel         c. alpendacile       c. p.o.         d. vermectin       d. ivermectin         d. vermectin       d. ivermectin         d. defadacile       d. ivermectins         d. vermectin       d. ivermectins         d. defadacile       d. ivermectins         c. anorantel       c. imidacile         b. albendacile       d. ivermectins         c. Normectin       d. ivermectins         d. Jookadacile       d. ivermectins         c. Normectin       d. indicacles         d. Jookadacile       d. ivermectins         d. vermectin       d. ivermectins         d. defadacile       d. ivermectins         d. defadacile       d. ivermectins         c. Normectin       d. ivermectins and milbenycin				
a. morantel       a. biocking in finance and succhare reductase enzymes         b. albendacile       b. albendacile         c. vermectin       d. oxfendacile         c. alpendacile       c. albendacile         c. arrentel       d. oxfendacile         c. arrentel       d. oxfendacile         c. alpendacile       c. alpendacile         c. arrentel       c. alpendacile         c. alpendacile       c. p.o.         d. vermectin       a. morantel         c. alpendacile       c. p.o.         d. vermectin       d. ivermectin         d. vermectin       d. ivermectin         d. defadacile       d. ivermectins         d. vermectin       d. ivermectins         d. defadacile       d. ivermectins         c. anorantel       c. imidacile         b. albendacile       d. ivermectins         c. Normectin       d. ivermectins         d. Jookadacile       d. ivermectins         c. Normectin       d. indicacles         d. Jookadacile       d. ivermectins         d. vermectin       d. ivermectins         d. defadacile       d. ivermectins         d. defadacile       d. ivermectins         c. Normectin       d. ivermectins and milbenycin	523	Paratect (Pfizer) is a release systems for:	537	Tetrahydropyrimidins mode of action is linked to:
b. albendazole         c. Nermectin         d. oxfendazole         Synarthic multidose bolus (Pitman) is a release systems for:         a. morantel         b. albendazole         c. viermeetin         d. fenbendazole         c. viermeetin         d. fenbendazole         c. viermeetin         d. fenbendazole         c. albendazole         c. albendazole         c. albendazole         c. albendazole         c. albendazole         c. albendazole         d. levemeetin         d. levemeetin         d. levemeetin         d. levemeetin         d. levemeetin         d. levemeetin         d. labendazole				
c. ivermeetin       c. adjecting the neuronecloar system of worms         d. oxfendazole       may act against worm cuiculal         524       Synanhic multidose bolus (Ptiman) is a release systems for:       a. morantel         b. albendazole       c. ivermeetin         d. fenbendazole       c. saletylamids         525       Cronominhic bolus (Virbac) is a release systems for:         a. morantel       saletylamids         b. morantel       saletylamids         c. albendazole       a. p.o.         d. ivermeetin       saletylamids         d. ivermeetin       imacurolide         d. fenbendazole       saletylamids         526       Alzet- Osmotio-pump (MSD) is a release systems for:         a. morantel       imacurolide         b. albendazole       imacurolide         c. of an about 20 kg       imacurolide         d. fenbendazole       imacurolide         527       Paratect (Fister) protects the animal between       imacurolide         a. 30 and 50 days       imacurolide         c. 90 and 150 days       imacurolide         529       Formeetin       imacurolide         b. 74 days protection       imacurolide         c. 13 days protection       imacurolide         d. 1				
d. argendazole       d. may act against vorm cuitcula         524       Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) is a release systems for:       536         d. fenbendazole       c. pyridins         525       Cronominitic bolus (Virbac) is a release systems for:       a. allocitamids         6.       allocitamids         526       Atter- Osmotic-pump (MSD) is a release systems for:       a. allocitamids         6.       a. morantel       b. im.         6.       a. morantel       b. im.         726       Atter- Osmotic-pump (MSD) is a release systems for:       a. allocitamids         6.       a. morantel       b. im.         727       Paratect (Pfizer) protects the animal between       a. allocitamids         a. 310 and 50 days       c. imdazoles         c. 94 days protection       c. alloging avermectins         c. 94 days protection       c. bid days protection         c. 14 days protection       c. bid days protection         c. is an constel       b. folge         5203       Paracet (Blechst Roussel) is a release systems for:         a. 5 days       fold ady are protection         c. 94 days protection       c. 10 animes (Call and solid adys         5203       Paracet (Blechst Roussel) is a release systems for:       a. 5 times the dose				
<ul> <li>S24 Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) is a release systems for: <ul> <li>a. albendazole</li> <li>c. ivermectin</li> <li>d. fenbendazole</li> <li>c. albendazole</li> <li>d. salteylamidit</li> </ul> </li> <li>S25 Cronomitrikic bolus (Virbac) is a release systems for: <ul> <li>a. localdazole</li> <li>c. albendazole</li> <li>d. vermectin</li> </ul> </li> <li>S26 Atc-Commitopyrimidin pamoate isn't associable was indicated with a salteylamidit</li> <li>S27 Atc-Commitopyrimidit pamoate isn't associable was indicated with a salteylamidit</li> <li>S28 Ascend Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) assure a: <ul> <li>a. 54 days protection</li> <li>c. 4 bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermectin/day, for: <ul> <li>a. 54 days protection</li> <li>c. 153 days</li> <li>c. 154 days protection</li> <li>c. 154 days protection</li> <li>d. 154 days protection</li> <li>d. 155 days</li> <li>d. 165 days</li> <li>d. 165</li></ul></li></ul></li></ul>				
a. morantel         b. allexitancial         c. ivermectin         d. fenbendazole         225       Cronominhic boulus (Virbac) is a release systems for:         a. lexamisole       b. and sold sold sold sold sold sold sold sol		d. oxfendazole		
a. morantel         b. allexitancial         c. ivermectin         d. fenbendazole         225       Cronominhic boulus (Virbac) is a release systems for:         a. lexamisole       b. and sold sold sold sold sold sold sold sol	524	Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) is a release systems for:	538	Cholinergic tetrahydropyrimidin pamoate isn't associable with
b. albendazole       c. ivermectin         d. fenbendazole       c. pyridins         252       Cronominthic bolus (Virbac) is a release systems for:       a. salicylamids         a. normatel       b. morantel         c. albendazole       a. p.o.         d. ivermectin       b. albendazole         d. ivermectin       c. morantel         b. albendazole       c. invitacoles         d. fenbendazole       c. invitacoles         d. 120 and 150 days       c. altidacole sus a neurotransmitter the GABA         c. 94 days protection       c. b. albendazole         528       Asecond Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) assure a:         a. 54 days protection       c. bolumatole sus a neurotransmitter the GABA         c. 135 days       c. isotana         b. 95 days       c. isotana         c. instructing       c. sotana         d. 14 days protection       d. 14 days protection         d. 153 days       c. isotana         c. isotana       sotana         b. albendazole       c. isotana				
c. ivermectin       c. ivermectin         d. fendendazole       c. albondazole         c. albondazole       c. albondazole         d. ivermectin       c. initiazoles         d. albendazole       c. initiazoles         e. wermectin       d. albendazole         d. foldendazole       c. initiazoles         d. foldendazole       d. salicylamids         s. of and 80 days       c. foldendazole         d. 120 and 130 days       d. 120 and 130 days         d. 120 and 130 days       d. 121 major avermectins         d. 14 days protection       d. 121 major avermectins         d. 14 days protection       d. 121 major avermectins         d. 153 days       c. bith         d. 153 days       c. bith         d. 14 days protection       d. 121 major avermectins is         a. morantel       b. 30 times the dose         b. 31 days       c. bith         d. 153 days       c. bith         d. 165 days       5. alos         b. 10 times				
d. fembendazole       d. salicylamids         252       Cronomithic bolus (Virbac) is a release systems for:       a. p.o.         a. ivermeetin       b. im.         c. albendazole       d. iv.         d. ivermeetin       c. submidsole         d. ivermeetin       c. wormeetin         d. ivermeetin       c. wormeetin         d. ivermeetin       c. wormeetin         d. fenbendazole       c. wormeetin         d. fenbendazole       c. wormeetin         d. fenbendazole       c. wormeetin         d. fenbendazole       c. wormeetin         d. forbendazole       c. indicacoles         c. of algos       c. indicacoles         d. forbendazole       c. indicacoles         formeet (Pf)icer) protects the animal between       a. a. 4 major avermeetins         a. 30 and 50 days       c. indicacoles         c. 90 and 120 days       d. 120 and 130 days         formeet SR bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermeetin/day, for:       a. for days protection         d. 153 days       formeetin dose         formeeting       a. stage y orbection         d. 153 days       formeeting         c. intermeetins       formeeting         formeeting       a. stage y beloge         for				
525       Cronominitic bolus (Virbac) is a release systems for:         a. levanisole       b. morratel         c. albendazole       c. scence         d. ivermectin       c. scence         d. dispendiculation       f. f		c. ivermectin		c. pyridins
525       Cronominitic bolus (Virbac) is a release systems for:         a. levanisole       b. morratel         c. albendazole       c. scence         d. ivermectin       c. scence         d. dispendiculation       f. f		d. fenbendazole		d. salicylamids
a. levanisole       a. p.o.         b. morantel       c. albendazole         c. Avermeetin       d. i.v.         526       Atzet-Osmotic-pump (MSD) is a release systems for:       a. morantel         b. albendazole       d. i.v.         c. tvermeetin       d. fenbendazole         527       Paratect (Pfizer) protects the animal between         a. 30 and 50 days       6. 120 admys         c. 90 and 120 days       d. 120 mal 160 days         528       A seccond Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) assure a:         a. 54 days protection       c. both         b. 74 days protection       c. both         c. 135 days       c. lobal Morial) assures: 12 mg ivermeetin/day, for:         a. 65 days       c. 135 days         c. 135 days       c. 100 times the dose         c. 135 days       c. ivermeetin         d. 154 bandacole       d. 154 days         531       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:       a. 5 times the dose         c. 104 days       d. 54 days         d. 154 days       d. 54 days	525		539	
b.       morantel         c.       albendazole         d.       i.v.         526       Atzet-Osmotic-pump (MSD) is a release systems for:         a.       anacrolids         b.       albendazole         c.       imacrolids         b.       albendazole         c.       imacrolids         b.       albendazole         c.       imacrolids         b.       for and 80 days         c.       alloy and 120 days         d.       120 and 150 days         d.       120 and 150 days         d.       120 and 150 days         c.       90 and 120 days         d.       120 and 150 days         c.       90 and 120 days         c.       90 and 120 days         c.       90 and 14 days protection         c.       94 days protection         c.       94 days protection         c.       154 days         529       Ponacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for:         a.       154 days <td>020</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td>	020			-
c. albendazole       c. s.c.         526       Atter-Osmotic-pump (MSD) is a release systems for:       a. macroilds         b. albendazole       b. protectin         c. inductor       f.finbendazole         c. inductor       f.finbendazole         c. job and 50 days       f.finbendazole         d. 120 and 120 days       f.finbendazole         f. a. 54 days protection       f.finbendazole         b. 95 days       f.finbendazole         c. 135 days       f.finbendazole         c. 135 days       f.finbendazole         c. 140 days protection       f.finbendazole         c. 155 days       f.finbendazole         c. intrace       f.finbendazole				
d. ivermectin       d. i.v.         526       Alzet-Osmotic-pump (MSD) is a release systems for:       a. macrolids         b. albendazole       a. macrolids         c. ivermectin       d. i.v.         30 and 50 days       d. i.v.         c. 90 and 120 days       d. i.v.         c. 94 days protection       d. i.v.         c. 74 days protection       d. i.v.         c. 74 days protection       d. i.v.         d. 114 days protection       c. bit         c. 135 days       d. i.st celsotes         d. 152 days       a. states         d. 153 days       d. i.st celsotes         d. 154 days       a. rule         b. 30 endocole       i.st celsotes         d. 154 days       a. rule         d. 154 days       a. rule         d. 154 days       a. rule         b. 6 days       b. no         c. 30 and 150 days       b. no         c. 135 days       c. 135 days         d. 165 days		b. morantel		<u>b.</u> <i>i.m</i> .
d. ivermectin       d. i.v.         526       Atzet-Osmotic-pump (MSD) is a release systems for:       a. macrolids         b. albendazole       a. macrolids         c. ivermectin       d. i.v.         d. feabendazole       c. indicatole         c. ivermectin       d. i.v.         d. and S0 days       c. on and S0 days         b. 60 and 80 days       d. i.u.         c. 90 and 120 days       d. i.u.         d. 120 and 150 days       d. i.u.         528       A seccond Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) assure a:       a. 54 days protection         c. 74 days protection       c. both         d. 124 days protection       c. both         c. 135 days       c. 135 days         d. 152 days       d. i54 days         d. 155 days       a. fethebendazole         c. revermectin       d. i55 days         d. 155 days       b. 95 days         c. 54 days       c. i55 days         d. 165 days       c. i000000000000000000000000000000000000		c. albendazole		<i>c. s.c.</i>
526       Alzet-Osmotic-pump (MSD) is a release systems for:       540       Avernectins and milbenycins apparting to the group of:         a. morantel       b. albendazole       541       Control of the group of:         527       Paratect (Pfizer) protects the animal between       a. 30 and 50 days       c. initiazoles         528       A seccond Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) assure a:       a. 54 days protection       c. 8 major avermectins         528       A seccond Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) assure a:       a. 54 days protection       c. 10 avermectins         529       Forme CR Bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermectin/day, for:       a. 65 days       541       Cestodes and trematodes use as neurotransmitter the GABA         529       Forme CR Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for:       a. orue       b. false         530       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:       a. 5 days       545         531       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:       a. 5 days         532       S days       546         533       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:       a. 6 stays         531       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:       a. 6 Stays         532       S days       546         533       S days       546         534       S days		d ivermectin		
a. morantel       a. morantel         b. albendazole       c. inidazoles         c. inidazole       c. inidazoles         d. fenbendazole       c. inidazoles         327       Paratect (Pfizer) protects the animal between       a. and 50 days         b. 60 and 80 days       c. so and 50 days         c. 90 and 120 days       d. 120 and 150 days         d. 120 and 150 days       c. 6 major avermectins         c. 94 days protection       c. 12 major avermectins         c. 94 days protection       c. 12 major avermectins         c. 14 days protection       c. both         529       Ivomec SR Bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermectin/day, for:       a. false         530       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for:       a. for days         d. 153 days       c. 10 times the dose       c. 20 times the dose         c. ivermectin       c. 50% feeces and 50% urine       d. 39% urine         d. 65 days       s. 54 days       s. 99% urine and 2% feecs         b. 95 days       c. 50% feeces and 50% urine       d. 20% feeces and 50% urine         d. 165 days       s. grownantel       b. 99% urine         b. 31 bendazole       c. 50% feeces and 50% urine       d. 20% feeces and 50% urine         c. ivermectin       d. 165 days	526		540	
b. albendazole       b. pyridines         c. vermeetin       d. fenbendazole         527       Paratect (Pfizer) protects the animal between       a. 30 and 30 days         b. 60 and 80 days       b. 6 major avermectins         c. 90 and 120 days       b. 6 major avermectins         d. 120 and 150 days       c. 8 major avermectins         c. 90 and 120 days       d. 120 and 150 days         d. 120 and 150 days       d. 120 and 150 days         528       A seccond Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) assure a:         a. 54 days protection       c. 9 major avermectins         c. 9 days protection       c. both         d. 114 days protection       c. both         529       Formec SR Bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermectin/day, for:         a. 6 5 days       c. 135 days         c. 135 days       b. 6 alse         c. ivermectin       c. 10 days         530       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for:         a. 65 days       b. 10 times the dose         c. ivermectin       d. 6 days         d. 165 days       c. 140 days         b. 95 days       c. 50% feeces and 2% feeces         c. 140 days       c. 50% feeces and 2% feeces         d. 165 days       s. 61% days <t< td=""><td>520</td><td></td><td>540</td><td></td></t<>	520		540	
c. ivermectin       c. imidacoles         d. fenbendazole       d. salicylanids         527       Paratect (Pfizer) protects the animal between       a. 30 and 50 days         b. 60 and 80 days       a. 4 major avermectins         c. 90 and 120 days       a. 4 major avermectins         d. 120 and 150 days       d. 12 major avermectins         d. 120 and 120 days       d. 12 major avermectins         d. 120 and 120 days       d. 12 major avermectins         d. 120 and 120 days       d. 12 major avermectins         d. 120 and 120 days       d. 12 major avermectins         c. 94 days protection       c. both         c. 135 days       c. both         c. 135 days       c. both         c. 135 days       b. na         530       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for:       a. oranitel         b. 30 days       b. 10 times the dose         c. ivermectin       c. 50% feeces and 2% urine         d. 165 days       544 days         b. 95 days       c. 100 times the dose         c. ivermectin       d. 65 days         b. 95 days       c. 100 times the dose         c. ivermectin       c. 50% feeces and 2% urine         d. 165 days       b. 98 days         c. 104 days		a. morantel		a. macrolids
c. ivermectin       c. imidacoles         d. fenbendazole       d. salicylanids         527       Paratect (Pfizer) protects the animal between       a. 30 and 50 days         b. 60 and 80 days       a. 4 major avermectins         c. 90 and 120 days       a. 4 major avermectins         d. 120 and 150 days       d. 12 major avermectins         d. 120 and 120 days       d. 12 major avermectins         d. 120 and 120 days       d. 12 major avermectins         d. 120 and 120 days       d. 12 major avermectins         d. 120 and 120 days       d. 12 major avermectins         c. 94 days protection       c. both         c. 135 days       c. both         c. 135 days       c. both         c. 135 days       b. na         530       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for:       a. oranitel         b. 30 days       b. 10 times the dose         c. ivermectin       c. 50% feeces and 2% urine         d. 165 days       544 days         b. 95 days       c. 100 times the dose         c. ivermectin       d. 65 days         b. 95 days       c. 100 times the dose         c. ivermectin       c. 50% feeces and 2% urine         d. 165 days       b. 98 days         c. 104 days		b. albendazole		b. pyridines
d. fenbendazole       d. salicylamids         521       Paratect (Pfizer) protects the animal between       a. 30 and 50 days         c. 90 and 120 days       a. 4 major avermectins         d. 120 and 150 days       c. 90 and 120 days         d. 120 and 150 days       c. 90 and 120 days         d. 120 and 150 days       d. 12 major avermectins         528       A seccond Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) assure a:       a. 54 days protection         d. 114 days protection       d. 114 days protection       b. postsynaptic receptors         d. 114 days protection       c. both       544         529       Ivomec SR Bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermectin/day, for:       a. 65 days         a. 65 days       b. false         530       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for:       a. 5 times the dose         a. 155 days       b. 150 days         c. ivermectin       d. fenbendazole         c. ivermectin       d. fenbendazole         531       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:         a. 65 days       b. 95 days         b. 95 days       c. 10 times the dose         c. ivermectin       d. fenbendazole         c. ivermectin       d. fenbendazole         c. id fenbendazole       c. 50% feces and 2% urine </th <th></th> <th>c ivermectin</th> <th></th> <th></th>		c ivermectin		
527       Paratect (Pfizer) protects the animal between       a. 30 and 50 days         a. 30 and 50 days       a. 4 major avermectins         b. 60 and 80 days       c. 90 and 120 days         d. 120 and 150 days       d. 120 and 150 days         d. 120 and 150 days       d. 120 mol 150 days         d. 120 and 150 days       d. 12 major avermectins         c. 90 and 120 days       d. 12 major avermectins         d. 124 and protection       c. 8 major avermectins         b. 74 days protection       c. 94 days protection         c. 94 days protection       c. both         528       Infl days protection         d. 114 days protection       c. both         529       Ivomec SR Bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermectin/day, for:         a. 65 days       c. 135 days         d. 155 days       d. 155 days         d. 155 days       d. 155 days         c. ivermectin       d. 54 days         d. 16 febendazole       c. ivermectin         c. iddays       a. 64 days         530       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:         a. 65 days       b. albendazole         c. ivermectin       d. 64 days         d. 165 days       S46         532       Electronic bolus is a programmed releas				
a. 30 and 50 days       a. 4 major avermectins         b. 60 and 80 days       c. 90 and 120 days         c. 120 and 150 days       c. 8 major avermectins         d. 120 and 150 days       c. 8 major avermectins         d. 120 and 150 days       c. 8 major avermectins         d. 120 and 150 days       c. 8 major avermectins         d. 120 and 150 days       c. 8 major avermectins         d. 120 and 150 days       c. 8 major avermectins         d. 120 and 150 days       c. 8 major avermectins         d. 120 and 150 days       c. 8 major avermectins         d. 124 days protection       c. 94 days protection         c. 94 days protection       c. 10 more SR Bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermectin/day, for:         a. 65 days       c. 135 days         d. 155 days       c. 135 days         d. 155 days       c. 135 days         d. 155 days       c. 135 days         d. 16 hebedazole       c. 100 times the dose         c. ivermectin       d. 30 times the dose         c. 140 days       c. 30 days         b. 95 days       c. 140 days         c. 140 days       c. 50% feces and 2% feces         b. 98% wrine and 2% feces       b. 98% feces and 30% wrine         c. 165 days       c. 50% feces and 30% wrine	507		5.4.1	
b. 60 and 80 days       c. 90 and 120 days         c. 90 and 120 days       c. 8 major avermectins         d. 120 and 150 days       c. 8 major avermectins         528       A seccond Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) assure a:       a. 54 days protection         b. 74 days protection       c. 94 days protection       c. 8 major avermectins         c. 94 days protection       c. b. 6 major avermectins         d. 114 days protection       c. b. 6 major avermectins         d. 114 days protection       c. b. 6 major avermectins         d. 154 days protection       c. b. 6 major avermectins         d. 154 days protection       c. b. 6 major avermectins         c. 94 days protection       c. b. 6 major avermectins         d. 114 days protection       c. b. 5 days         c. 135 days       c. b. 6 major avermectins         d. 155 days       c. 135 days         d. 155 days       sa release systems for:         a. morantel       b. albendazole         b. albendazole       c. 20 times the dose         c. 140 days       c. 140 days         c. 140 days       a. 165 days         532       Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:         a. morantel       b. 34 albendazole         b. a albendazole       c. 30 times the dose	527		541	
c. 90 and 120 days       c. 8 major avermectins         d. 120 and 150 days       c. 8 major avermectins         528       A seccond Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) assure a:       a. 12 major avermectins         a. 54 days protection       54         c. 94 days protection       c. both         d. 114 days protection       c. both         d. 114 days protection       c. both         d. 114 days protection       c. both         d. 155 days       c. 135 days         d. 155 days       c. 135 days         d. 155 days       b. no         530       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for:         a. orantel       b. no         b. albendazole       c. 100 times the dose         c. 140 days       c. 500 feces and 2% feces         b. 95 days       c. 140 days         c. 140 days       c. 50% feces and 2% feces         b. albendazole       c. 50% feces and 2% urine         c. 165 days       547         531       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:         a. 65 days       546         b. 95 days       c. 50% feces and 2% feces         c. 140 days       c. 50% feces and 2% urine         d. 165 days       547       Doramectin (Dectomax) is highly effec		a. 30 and 50 days		a. 4 major avermectins
c. 90 and 120 days       c. 8 major avermectins         d. 120 and 150 days       c. 8 major avermectins         528       A seccond Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) assure a:       a. 12 major avermectins         a. 54 days protection       54         c. 94 days protection       c. both         d. 114 days protection       c. both         d. 114 days protection       c. both         d. 114 days protection       c. both         d. 155 days       c. 135 days         d. 155 days       c. 135 days         d. 155 days       b. no         530       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for:         a. orantel       b. no         b. albendazole       c. 100 times the dose         c. 140 days       c. 500 feces and 2% feces         b. 95 days       c. 140 days         c. 140 days       c. 50% feces and 2% feces         b. albendazole       c. 50% feces and 2% urine         c. 165 days       547         531       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:         a. 65 days       546         b. 95 days       c. 50% feces and 2% feces         c. 140 days       c. 50% feces and 2% urine         d. 165 days       547       Doramectin (Dectomax) is highly effec		b. 60 and 80 days		b. 6 major avermectins
d. 120 and 150 days       d. 12 major avermectins         528       A seccond Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) assure a:       a. 54 days protection         a. 54 days protection       b. 74 days protection       c. 12 major avermectins, GABA fixation is on the:         a. 54 days protection       c. 140 days protection       c. both         d. 114 days protection       c. both         d. 155 days       c. 135 days         d. 155 days       c. 135 days         d. 155 days       b. false         b. albendazole       c. ivermectin         c. ivermectin       d. fenbendazole         c. ivermectin       d. 65 days         b. albendazole       c. 140 days         c. 140 days       a programmed release systems for:         a. for bays       c. 165 days         d. for bays       c. 165 days         c. ivermectin       d. 30 times the dose         c. ivermectin       d. 30 times the dose         d. 165 days       b. 95 days         c. ivermectin       c. 50% feces and 2% turine         c. ivermectin       d. 30 times the dose         b. albendazole       c. 50% feces and 2% turine         c. ivermectin       d. 165 days         532       Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:				
528       A seccond Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) assure a:       a. 54 days protection         b. 74 days protection       a. 114 days protection         d. 114 days protection       b. postsynaptic receptors         529       Ivomec SR Bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermectin/day, for:       a. 65 days         b. 95 days       b. 65 days         c. 135 days       b. 65 days         d. 155 days       c. 135 days         d. 155 days       c. ivermectin         d. 155 days       c. ivermectin         d. 165 days       s. albendazole         c. ivermectin       a. 65 days         d. fenbendazole       c. 20 times the dose         c. 140 days       as programmed release systems for:         a. 65 days       c. 50% feces and 20% urine         d. 165 days       c. 50% feces and 30% urine         532       Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:       a. dogs         a. morantel       b. albendazole       546         b. 95 days       c. 50% feces and 30% urine         d. 165 days       c. 50% feces and 20% urine         d. 16 bays       c. wermectin         d. fenbendazole       c. vermectin         c. ivermectin       d. dogs         b. albendazole       c. Sol% feces				
a. 54 days protection       a. presynaptic receptors         b. 74 days protection       c. both         c. 94 days protection       c. both         d. 114 days protection       c. both         529       Formec SR Bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermectin/day, for:       a. crue         a. 65 days       b. false         c. 135 days       b. false         d. 155 days       b. false         c. 135 days       b. no         530       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for:       a. 5 times the dose         b. albendazole       c. ivermectin         c. ivermectin       d. fenbendazole       c. 20 times the dose         c. 140 days       c. 50% feces and 2% urine         d. 165 days       c. 50% feces and 2% urine         531       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:       a. 65 days         c. 140 days       c. 140 days         d. 165 days       c. 50% feces and 2% urine         532       Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:         a. morantel       b. alondazole         b. albendazole       c. 50% feces and 2% urine         c. 165 days       c. 50% feces and 2% urine         d. 165 days       c. 50% feces and 2% urine         d. 165 days       d				
b.74 days protectionc.94 days protectiond.114 days protectiond.114 days protection529Ivomec SR Bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermectin/day, for:a.65 daysb.95 daysc.135 daysd.155 daysd.155 daysd.155 daysb.amorantelb.amorantelb.amorantelb.albendazolec.ivermectind.fenbendazolec.ivermectind.156 days530Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for:a.amorantelb.albendazolec.ivermectind.fenbendazolec.160 daysd.165 days531Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:a.65 daysc.165 daysc.165 daysd.fenbendazolec.id agysc.165 daysd.for daysd.165 daysc.160 daysd.165 daysc.id agysc.160 daysd.165 daysd.165 daysc.166 daysd.165 daysd.165 daysc.166 daysd.id agysd.165 days532Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:a.	528	A seccond Synanthic multidose bolus (Pitman) assure a:	542	To avermectins, GABA fixation is on the:
b.74 days protectionc.94 days protectiond.114 days protection529Ivomec SR Bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermectin/day, for:a.65 daysb.95 daysc.135 daysd.155 daysd.155 daysb.amorantelb.amorantelb.b.c.ivermectind.fenbendazolec.ivermectind.65 daysd.155 days30Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for:a.amorantelb.albendazolec.ivermectind.fenbendazolec.165 days531Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:a.65 daysb.98 daysc.165 daysc.ivermectind.fenbendazolec.ivermectind.165 days531Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:a.65 daysb.92 daysc.165 daysc.165 daysc.165 daysd.165 daysc.165 daysc.165 daysc.165 daysc.165 daysd.165 daysc.165 daysd.165 daysc.165 daysc.165 daysc.166 daysc.170 daysd		a. 54 days protection		a. presynaptic receptors
c. 94 days protection       c. both         529       Ivomec SR Bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermectin/day, for:       543         a. 65 days       b. false         c. 135 days       b. false         d. 155 days       b. no         530       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for:         a. morantel       b. albendazole         b. albendazole       c. 140 days         c. 140 days       ges         d. 165 days       546         532       Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:         a. morantel       b. 98% feces and 2% urine         b. 95 days       c. 140 days         d. 165 days       c. 140 days         d. 165 days       c. 140 days         d. fenbendazole       c. 50% feces and 80% urine         c. ivermectin       d. 20% feces and 80% urine         d. 165 days       547         Doramectin (Dectomax) is highly effective in:         a. morantel       b. albendazole         b. albendazole       c. wrine         d. fenbendazole       d. al		b. 74 days protection		b. postsynaptic receptors
d. 114 days protection       543       Cestodes and trematodes use as neurotransmitter the GABA         529       Ivomec SR Bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermectin/day, for:       a. 65 days         a. 65 days       b. 91 bose avermectins cross the hematoencephalic barrier?         a. 155 days       a. yes         d. 155 days       b. no         530       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for:         a. morantel       b. albendazole         b. albendazole       c. ivermectin         d. 165 days       544         531       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:         a. 65 days       c. ivermectin         d. 165 days       545         531       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:         a. 65 days       546         b. 95 days       c. 140 days         c. 140 days       c. 50% feces and 2% feces         b. albendazole       c. 50% feces and 80% urine         c. ivermectin       d. 165 days         532       Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:         a. morantel       b. albendazole         b. albendazole       c. ivermectin         d. fenbendazole       c. ivermectin         d. fenbendazole       c. ivermectin         d. fen				
529       Ivomec SR Bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermectin/day, for:       a. true         a. 65 days       b. 95 days         c. 135 days       a. true         d. 155 days       b. albendazole         c. ivermectin       d. fenbendazole         d. 165 days       c. 140 days         d. 165 days       b. 95 days         c. ivermectin       d. 165 days         d. 165 days       547         Does avermectins is through:       a. true         a. morantel       b. no         b. albendazole       c. 20 times the dose         c. 140 days       c. 140 days         d. 165 days       formantel         b. albendazole       b. 98% feces and 2% wrine         c. ivermectin       d. 165 days         d. 165 days       formantel         b. albendazole       b. albendazole         c. ivermectin       d. 165 days         d. 165 days       formantel         b. albendazole       formantel         b. albendazole       formantel         b. albendazole       formantel         b. albendazole			542	
a. 65 days       b. false         b. 95 days       544         c. 135 days       544         d. 155 days       544         d. 155 days       545         d. 155 days       546         s. anorantel       547         b. albendazole       548         c. ivermectin       549         d. fenbendazole       545         531       Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:         a. 65 days       546         b. 100 times the dose         c. 140 days       547         d. 165 days       548         b. 95 days       549         c. 140 days       6. 165 days         d. 165 days       547         b. 98% feces and 2% urine         c. 140 days       6. 165 days         b. albendazole       547         532       Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:         a. morantel       b. albendazole         b. albendazole       547         c. ivermectin       c. ivermectin         d. fenbendazole       547         Doramectin (Dectomax) is highly effective in:         a. dogs       b. cattle         c. ivermectin       d. sheep <td></td> <td></td> <td>545</td> <td></td>			545	
b. 95 days544Does avermectins cross the hematoencephalic barrier?a. 155 daysa. yesb. alsendazoleb. albendazolec. ivermectina. fenbendazolec. 140 daysc. 140 daysd. 165 daysc. 140 daysb. 95 daysc. 165 daysc. 140 daysc. 165 daysd. 165 daysc. 165 daysb. 95 daysc. 165 daysc. 140 daysc. 100 farmed release systems for:a. 165 daysa. 165 daysc. 140 daysc. 165 daysd. 165 daysb. 95 daysc. 140 daysc. 165 daysd. 165 daysc. 50% feces and 50% urined. 165 daysc. 50% feces and 80% urined. 165 daysc. 50% feces and 90% urined. 165 daysc. 100 urined. 165 daysc. 100 urined. 165 daysc. 100 u	529	Ivomec SR Bolus (Merial) assures: 12 mg ivermectin/day, for:		
b. 95 days544Does avermectins cross the hematoencephalic barrier?a. 155 daysa. yesb. alsendazoleb. albendazolec. ivermectina. fenbendazolec. 140 daysc. 140 daysd. 165 daysc. 140 daysb. 95 daysc. 165 daysc. 140 daysc. 165 daysd. 165 daysc. 165 daysb. 95 daysc. 165 daysc. 140 daysc. 100 farmed release systems for:a. 165 daysa. 165 daysc. 140 daysc. 165 daysd. 165 daysb. 95 daysc. 140 daysc. 165 daysd. 165 daysc. 50% feces and 50% urined. 165 daysc. 50% feces and 80% urined. 165 daysc. 50% feces and 90% urined. 165 daysc. 100 urined. 165 daysc. 100 urined. 165 daysc. 100 u		a. 65 days		<mark>b. false</mark>
c.135 days d.a.yes b.530Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for: a. morantel 			544	
d. 155 daysb. no530Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for: a. morantel b. albendazole c. ivermectin d. fenbendazole545Safety index of avermectins is: a. 5 times the dose b. 10 times the dose c. 20 times the dose d. 30 times the dose d. 30 times the dose531Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a: a. 65 days b. 95 days c. 140 days d. 165 days546Excretion of avermectins is through: a. 98% urine and 2% feces b. 98% feces and 2% urine c. 50% feces and 2% urine d. 20% feces and 80% urine532Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for: a. morantel b. albendazole547Doramectin (Dectomax) is highly effective in: a. dogs b. cattle c. swine d. sheep				
530Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for: a. morantel b. albendazole c. ivermectin d. fenbendazole545Safety index of avermectins is: a. 5 times the dose b. 10 times the dose c. 20 times the dose d. 30 times the dose531Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a: a. 65 days b. 95 days c. 140 days d. 165 days546Excretion of avermectins is through: a. 98% urine and 2% feces b. 98% feces and 2% urine c. 50% feces and 50% urine d. 20% feces and 80% urine532Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for: a. morantel b. albendazole547Doramectin (Dectomax) is highly effective in: a. dogs b. cattle c. swine d. sheep				
a. morantel b. albendazole c. ivermectin d. fenbendazolea. 5 times the dose b. 10 times the dose c. 20 times the dose d. 30 times the dose531Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a: a. 65 days b. 95 days c. 140 days d. 165 days546532Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for: a. morantel b. albendazole547532Doramectin (Dectomax) is highly effective in: a. morantel b. albendazole547534Doramectin (Dectomax) is highly effective in: a. dogs b. cattle c. swine d. fenbendazole547	⊢			
a. morantel b. albendazole c. ivermectin d. fenbendazolea. 5 times the dose b. 10 times the dose c. 20 times the dose d. 30 times the dose531Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a: a. 65 days b. 95 days c. 140 days d. 165 days546532Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for: a. morantel b. albendazole547532Doramectin (Dectomax) is highly effective in: a. morantel b. albendazole547534Doramectin (Dectomax) is highly effective in: a. dogs b. cattle c. swine d. fenbendazole547	530	Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) is a release systems for:	545	Safety index of avermectins is:
b. albendazoleb. 10 times the dosec. ivermectind. fenbendazole531Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:a. 65 days546b. 95 days546c. 140 daysd. 165 daysd. 165 days532Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:a. morantelb. albendazolec. ivermectind. fenbendazolec. ivermectind. fenbendazolec. ivermectind. fenbendazolec. ivermectind. fenbendazolec. ivermectind. fenbendazolec. ivermectind. fenbendazoled. fenbendazole<				
c. ivermectin d. fenbendazolec. 20 times the dose d. 30 times the dose531Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a: a. 65 days b. 95 days c. 140 days d. 165 days546Excretion of avermectins is through: a. 98% urine and 2% feces b. 98% feces and 2% urine c. 50% feces and 50% urine d. 20% feces and 80% urine532Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for: a. morantel b. albendazole c. ivermectin d. fenbendazole5470Doramectin (Dectomax) is highly effective in: a. dogs b. cattle c. swine d. sheep				
d. fenbendazoled. 30 times the dose531Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a: a. 65 days b. 95 days c. 140 days d. 165 days546Excretion of avermectins is through: a. 98% urine and 2% feces b. 98% feces and 2% urine c. 50% feces and 50% urine d. 20% feces and 80% urine532Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for: a. morantel b. albendazole c. ivermectin d. fenbendazole5470Doramectin (Dectomax) is highly effective in: a. dogs b. cattle c. swine d. sheep				
531Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a: a. 65 days b. 95 days c. 140 days d. 165 days546Excretion of avermectins is through: a. 98% urine and 2% feces b. 98% feces and 2% urine c. 50% feces and 2% urine d. 20% feces and 50% urine d. 20% feces and 80% urine532Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for: a. morantel b. albendazole c. ivermectin d. fenbendazole547Doramectin d. fenbendazole547Doramectin (Dectomax) is highly effective in: a. dogs b. cattle c. swine d. sheep				
a. 65 daysa. 95 daysb. 95 daysb. 95 daysc. 140 daysc. 50% feces and 2% urined. 165 daysc. 50% feces and 50% urine532Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:a. morantelb. albendazoleb. albendazolec. swinec. ivermectinc. swined. fenbendazoled. sheep				
a. 65 daysa. 95 daysb. 95 daysb. 95 daysc. 140 daysc. 50% feces and 2% urined. 165 daysc. 50% feces and 50% urine532Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:a. morantelb. albendazoleb. albendazolec. swinec. ivermectinc. swined. fenbendazoled. sheep	531	Panacur Bolus (Hoechst Roussel) assure a:	546	Excretion of avermectins is through:
b. 95 daysb. 95 daysc. 140 daysc. 50% feces and 2% urined. 165 daysc. 50% feces and 50% urine532Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:a. morantelb. albendazoleb. albendazolec. swinec. ivermectinc. swined. fenbendazoled. sheep				
c.       140 days       c.       50% feces and 50% urine         d.       165 days       d.       20% feces and 80% urine         532       Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:       a.       morantel         b.       albendazole       b.       c.       sign bendazole         c.       ivermectin       c.       swine         d.       fenbendazole       d.       sheep				
d. 165 days       d. 20% feces and 80% urine         532       Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:       a. morantel         b. albendazole       547       Doramectin (Dectomax) is highly effective in:         c. ivermectin       b. cattle       c. swine         d. fenbendazole       d. sheep				
532       Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:         a. morantel       b. albendazole         c. ivermectin       b. albendazole         d. fenbendazole       c. swine         d. fenbendazole       d. sheep				
532       Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:       547       Doramectin (Dectomax) is highly effective in:         a. morantel       b. albendazole       a. dogs         b. albendazole       b. cattle         c. ivermectin       c. swine         d. fenbendazole       d. sheep		d. 165 days		d. 20% feces and 80% urine
a. morantela. dogsb. albendazoleb. cattlec. ivermectinc. swined. fenbendazoled. sheep	532	Electronic bolus is a programmed release systems for:	547	
b. albendazoleb. cattlec. ivermectinc. swined. fenbendazoled. sheep				
c. ivermectinc. swined. fenbendazoled. sheep				
d. fenbendazole d. sheep				
d. fenbendazole d. sheep		c. ivermectin		c. swine
		d. fenbendazole		
[355] Autowarm (Pitman) is a programmed release systems for 1548 Unrachtwafene is used in nometodos costados 0 fascialas	533	Autoworm (Pitman) is a programmed release systems for:	548	Hexachlorofene is used in nematodes, cestodes & fasciolosis:

	a. to horse	565	An efficient salt of bunamidine is the:
	b. to sheep		a. adipate
	c. to swine		b. cytrate
	d. to dog		c. hydroxynaphthoate
549	Diclorphene is efficient antiparasitic, antiseptic, antifungic?		d. dihydrate
547		566	
	a. yes	566	Bunamidine (Buban) is a remarcable:
	b. no		a. nematodicide
550	Diamphenethide it is the drug of choice on:		b. trematodicide
	a. fasciolosis		c. cestodicide
	b. dicroceliasis		d. all three
	c. ascaridiasis	567	
		507	Diptera and gasterophilus are:
	d. teniasis		a. ticks
551	Diamphenetide is efficient against young fasciolas at:		b. insects
	a. 70%		c. scabies
	<i>b.</i> 80%	568	Carbamics are acting on:
	<i>c.</i> 90%		a. cell
	<i>d.</i> 100%		
			b. axon
552	Menichlopholane (Bilevon-R) is active against:		c. sinapses
	a. sheep	569	On neuronal axons is acting:
	b. cattle		a. organophosphorics
	c. goats		b. carbamics
			c. avermectins
5.50	d. horses		
553	Brotiamide (Dirian) is recommended to cattle:		d. pyrethroids
	a. true	570	Therapeutic strategy against ectoparasitosis is to use:
	<mark>b. false</mark>		a. seasonal treatments
554	Nitroscanate can be administered to:		<i>b. ex tempore treatment</i>
			c. both
	a. cats	571	
	b. dogs	5/1	Cyclodiene of veterinary use is:
	c. goats		a. Methoxychlor
	d. sheep		b. Chlordane
555	Nitroxinil (Dovenil) is an effective fasciolicide used to:		c. Pentachlorophenol
	a. cow		d. Camphechlor
		572	
	b. horse	572	Cymiazole (Tifatol) is a:
	c. pig		a. cyclodiene
	d. dog		b. organophosporic
556	Epsiprantel good against cestodes of dog, cat, sheep & horses:		c. pyrethroid
	a. true	573	Phoxim (Sebacil) is very active in:
	b. false	- / -	a. dog hypodermosis
557			
557	Organophosphoric derivatives releasing acetylholine esterase:		b. psoroptic mange
	a. true		c. cat ticks
	b. false		d. microsporidiosis
558	Triclorfon (Metrifonate) is a choice treatment for:	574	Trichlorphon organophosphoric can be administred in food:
	a. horse		a. true
	b. sheep		b. false
	c. cattle	575	An organophosphate used in necklaces in carnivores is:
559	The Atgard product has broad anthelmintic spectrum in:		a. Diclorvos
	a. swine		b. Ruelen
	b. dog		c. Trichlorphon
	c. cattle		d. Propetamphos
		577	
	d. sheep	576	Carbaryl (Arylam) is efficient in dog's collar for:
560	Clorsulon is embryotoxic or mutagenic:		a. 60 days
	a. true		b. 90 days
	b. false		c. 120 days
561	<i>Pyrazine – isoquinolines the most reliable cestodicides of all:</i>		d. 150 days
501		577	
	a. true	577	Clorphenamide (Galeron) is a:
	b. false		a. carbamic
562	Praziquantel (Droncit) has the best activity used on:		b. cyclodiene
	a. pigs		c. organophosporic
	b. cats		d. pyrethroid
		578	
	c. goats	518	Formamidine (Triazopentadienes) are acting specifically on:
	d. horses		a. mitochondria
563	Praziquantel (Droncit) work on cestodes by:		b. octopamine receptors
	a. blocking the acetylholine esterase		c. neuronal axons
	b. blocking the cuticular functions		d. DOPA receptors
		579	
	c. blocking the nuclear functions	519	Amitraz (Taktic) cannot be used in:
			a. dogs
564	Praziquantel has a safety limit of:		
564	<i>a. 20 times the therapeutical dose</i>		b. cattle
564	a. 20 times the therapeutical dose		
564	<ul> <li>a. 20 times the therapeutical dose</li> <li>b. 30 times the therapeutical dose</li> </ul>		<mark>c. horses</mark>
564	a. 20 times the therapeutical dose	580	

	a. 0.005%		a. chitin-inhibitors
	b. 0.05%		b. pheromone
	<i>c</i> . 0.5%		c. repellents
	d. none of them		d. sterilization of insects
581	Interdiction period for Amitraz is:	596	A good chitin-inhibitor is:
	a. 7 days		a. apholate
	b. 14 days		b. tricosene
	c. 21 days		c. dimethoxybenzamide
	d. 0 days		d. flufenoxuron
582	Chlorodimeform limits the use for dogs of less than:	597	Insecticidal bacteria is:
	a. 1 month		a. clofentezine
	b. 2 months		<mark>b. alosamidin</mark>
	c. 3 months		c. triprene
	d. 4 months		d. clofentezine
583	Fenamidone isethionate can be used highly effective against:	598	Piperonyl butoxide is a:
	a. ticks		a. baculovirus
	b. flies		b. insecticidal bacteria
	c. demodectic mange		c. pheromone
504	d. fungi	500	d. insecticide synergist
584	Selamectin binding glutamate to chlorine channels of insects	599	Spinosad is a:
	a. true		a. insecticidal bacteria
	b. false		b. pheromone
585	Abamectin has a withdrawal period between:		c. insecticide synergist
	a. 7 - 10 days	600	Fipronil is not toxic for bees:
	b. 14 - 20 days		a. true
	c. 20 - 28 days		b. false
	d. 30 - 36 days	601	Sesamex is clasiffied as:
586	<i>Interceptor can be insecticide, acaricide and nematodicide:</i>	001	a. insect sterilizator
500			
	a. true		b. pheromone
	b. false		c. insecticide synergist
587	Pyrethrins can be combined with:		d. none of these
	a. macrolids	602	In internal therapy:
	b. carbamates		a. weigh the heaviest animal in the flock
	c. organophosphorics		b. weigh the easiest animal in the flock
	d. not associable		c. weigh all animals in the flock
588	Fipronil (Frontline) is a:	603	The blood pressure can be decreased by:
	a. insect sterilizator		a. increase of blood volume pumped in heart / minute
	b. pheromone		<i>b. increase in blood volume</i>
	c. insecticide synergist		c. increasing the viscosity of the blood
	d. phenylpyrazole		d. decreasing of circulation space
		60.4	
589	Pyrethrins (synthetic derivatives) are photosensitive	604	Cardiac therapy will allow:
	a. true		a. membrane permeability
	<mark>b. false</mark>		b. sodium ion release
590	Rotenone can be used in dogs in oily solutions of:		c. the entrance of potassium ions, and then calcium release
	<i>a.</i> 1‰	605	Reversal of cardiac membrane polarity will be adjusted:
	<i>b.</i> 2‰		a. to: -10 to -20 mV balance level
	c. 1%		b. to: -20 to -40 mV balance level
	d. 2%		<i>c.</i> to: -60 to -80 mV balance level
591	Substance that mimic juvenile hormones is:	1	d. to: -80 to -90 mV balance level
571		606	
	a. dibutylphthalate	000	When $\beta$ -adrenoceptors are enabled:
	b. pyriproxyfene		a. increase the heart rate
	c. dimethyltoluamide		b. decrease force of contraction
	d. dibutylphthalate		c. decrease intracellular concentrations of c-AMP
592	Repellent substance is:		<i>d.</i> β-agonists favours block the adenylcyclase receptors
	a. epofenonane	607	Calcium mobilization in myocardial cytosol is
	b. fenoxycarb		a. increased rate in systole, low in diastole
	c. diethyltoluamide		b. increased in diastole and low in systole
			<i>c. concentrations are equal</i>
593	d. methoprene	608	
593	d. methoprene Pheromone substance is:	608	Ca2 mobilization value in mitochondrial cytosol in systole is
593	d. methoprene Pheromone substance is: a. flufenoxuron	608	<i>Ca2 mobilization value in mitochondrial cytosol in systole is</i> <i>a. aprox.</i> 10 <sup>-5</sup>
593	d. methoprene Pheromone substance is: a. flufenoxuron b. cyromazine	608	Ca2 mobilization value in mitochondrial cytosol in systole is a. aprox. 10 <sup>-5</sup> b. aprox. 10 <sup>-6</sup>
593	<ul> <li><i>d.</i> methoprene</li> <li><i>Pheromone substance is:</i></li> <li><i>a.</i> flufenoxuron</li> <li><i>b.</i> cyromazine</li> <li><i>c.</i> fluazuron</li> </ul>	608	<i>Ca2 mobilization value in mitochondrial cytosol in systole is</i> a. aprox. 10 <sup>-5</sup> b. aprox. 10 <sup>-6</sup> c. aprox. 10 <sup>-7</sup>
	<ul> <li><i>d.</i> methoprene</li> <li><i>Pheromone substance is:</i></li> <li><i>a.</i> flufenoxuron</li> <li><i>b.</i> cyromazine</li> <li><i>c.</i> fluazuron</li> <li><i>d.</i> diflovidazine</li> </ul>		Ca2 mobilization value in mitochondrial cytosol in systole is         a. aprox. 10 <sup>-5</sup> b. aprox. 10 <sup>-6</sup> c. aprox. 10 <sup>-7</sup> d. aprox. 10 <sup>-8</sup>
593 594	<ul> <li><i>d.</i> methoprene</li> <li><i>Pheromone substance is:</i></li> <li><i>a.</i> flufenoxuron</li> <li><i>b.</i> cyromazine</li> <li><i>c.</i> fluazuron</li> </ul>	608	Ca2 mobilization value in mitochondrial cytosol in systole is         a. aprox. 10 <sup>-5</sup> b. aprox. 10 <sup>-6</sup> c. aprox. 10 <sup>-7</sup>
	<ul> <li><i>d.</i> methoprene</li> <li><i>Pheromone substance is:</i></li> <li><i>a.</i> flufenoxuron</li> <li><i>b.</i> cyromazine</li> <li><i>c.</i> fluazuron</li> <li><i>d.</i> diflovidazine</li> </ul>		Ca2 mobilization value in mitochondrial cytosol in systole is         a. aprox. 10 <sup>-5</sup> b. aprox. 10 <sup>-6</sup> c. aprox. 10 <sup>-7</sup> d. aprox. 10 <sup>-8</sup>
	<ul> <li><i>d.</i> methoprene</li> <li><i>Pheromone substance is:</i></li> <li><i>a.</i> flufenoxuron</li> <li><i>b.</i> cyromazine</li> <li><i>c.</i> fluazuron</li> <li><i>d.</i> diflovidazine</li> <li><i>In insects sterilization can be used:</i></li> </ul>		Ca2 mobilization value in mitochondrial cytosol in systole is         a. aprox. 10 <sup>-5</sup> b. aprox. 10 <sup>-6</sup> c. aprox. 10 <sup>-7</sup> d. aprox. 10 <sup>-8</sup> In cardiac collapse to improve heart capacity is given:
	<ul> <li>d. methoprene</li> <li>Pheromone substance is:</li> <li>a. flufenoxuron</li> <li>b. cyromazine</li> <li>c. fluazuron</li> <li>d. diflovidazine</li> <li>In insects sterilization can be used:</li> <li>a. dimethoxybenzamide</li> <li>b. flufenoxuron</li> </ul>		Ca2 mobilization value in mitochondrial cytosol in systole is         a. aprox. 10 <sup>-5</sup> b. aprox. 10 <sup>-6</sup> c. aprox. 10 <sup>-7</sup> d. aprox. 10 <sup>-8</sup> In cardiac collapse to improve heart capacity is given:         a. glycosides         b. vasodilators
	<ul> <li><i>d.</i> methoprene</li> <li><i>Pheromone substance is:</i> <ul> <li><i>a.</i> flufenoxuron</li> <li><i>b.</i> cyromazine</li> <li><i>c.</i> fluazuron</li> <li><i>d.</i> diflovidazine</li> </ul> </li> <li><i>In insects sterilization can be used:</i> <ul> <li><i>a.</i> dimethoxybenzamide</li> <li><i>b.</i> flufenoxuron</li> <li><i>c.</i> apholate</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		Ca2 mobilization value in mitochondrial cytosol in systole is         a. aprox. 10 <sup>-5</sup> b. aprox. 10 <sup>-6</sup> c. aprox. 10 <sup>-7</sup> d. aprox. 10 <sup>-8</sup> In cardiac collapse to improve heart capacity is given:         a. glycosides         b. vasodilators         c. haemostatics
	<ul> <li>d. methoprene</li> <li>Pheromone substance is:</li> <li>a. flufenoxuron</li> <li>b. cyromazine</li> <li>c. fluazuron</li> <li>d. diflovidazine</li> <li>In insects sterilization can be used:</li> <li>a. dimethoxybenzamide</li> <li>b. flufenoxuron</li> </ul>		Ca2 mobilization value in mitochondrial cytosol in systole is         a. aprox. 10 <sup>-5</sup> b. aprox. 10 <sup>-6</sup> c. aprox. 10 <sup>-7</sup> d. aprox. 10 <sup>-8</sup> In cardiac collapse to improve heart capacity is given:         a. glycosides         b. vasodilators

	a alucona	626	Advanating acting by:
	a. glucone b. genin	020	<i>Adrenalin acting by:</i> <i>a. decreases the rate and force of myocardial muscle</i>
	c. none of them		b. vasoconstriction in: skin, intestines and veins
	d. both of them		<i>c.</i> vasoconstriction in: muscle
511	<i>The digoxin action installs gradually after a latent period of:</i>	4	<i>d.</i> correction of hypervolemia
511	a. 6 hours	627	
		027	Noradrenalin is acting as:
	b. 12 hours		a. selective for à-adrenoceptors,
	c. 24 hours		b. favoring vasodilatation rather than cardio-relaxing,
	d. 36 hours	4	c. baroreceptor via the vagus nerve and slow heart rate
612	Digitalis major indication is in:		d. vasoconstrictor in: muscle
	a. valvular insufficiency in decompensation stage	628	Isoprenaline:
	b. vascular insufficiency,		a. mediate vasodilation
	cInfectious diseases,		b. mediate vasoconstriction
	dacute gastroenteritis,		c. negative inotropic and chronotropic response
613	Major contraindication of digitalis is:		<i>d. none of them</i>
	a. chronic and subacute heart failure	629	Isoxuprin is a:
	b. valvular insufficiency in decompensation stage,		a. $\beta$ -agonist
	c. in functional arterial fibrillations		b. α-agonist
	d. acute endocarditis		c. $\beta$ -antagonist
614	Strophantine is given when a quick intervention is required:	1	d. α-antagonist
	a. true	630	Dopamine and Dobutamine is:
	b. false		a. vasodilators of: splachnic coronary and renal territories
615	In severe collapse is recommended:	1	<i>b.</i> vasoconstrictors of: splachnic coronary & renal territories
	a. digitaline		<i>c. diminish: venous return and cardiac output</i>
	b. scilareine		<i>d.</i> releasing the norepinephrine
		631	
	c. strophantine	031	Xanthines aren't recommanded associated with digitalis:
010	d. tigonine	4	a. true
616	The most toxic among these is in descendent order:	(22	b. <u>false</u>
	a. scilarein A - strophantine G - digitalin	632	Hydralazine (Hydrapress) is an:
	b. strophantine G - scilarein A -digitalin		a. calcium channel blockers
	c. scilarein A - digitalin - strophantine G		b. atrial vasodilator
	d. digitalin - scilarein A – strophantine G		c. inhibitors of angiotensin converter enzymes (ACE)
617	Amrinone and milrinone main action is:		d. classic arterial and venous vasodilators
	a. on the heart chronotropy	633	Diazoxide is a diuretic arterial dilator:
	b. disritmogene effect		a. true
	c. sinergic to diuretics		b. false
	d. none of them	634	Diazoxide determines:
618	Propranolol can be used in:		a. hyporglycemia
	a. sinusal bradycardia		b. hyperuricemia
	b. artrial flutter		c. sodium releasing
			<i>d.</i> none of these
619	c. to short the AV node refractory period	645	
019	An antiarrhythmic substance is that is a:	045	Calcium channel blockers efficacy order is:
	a. membrane stabilizer		a. Dilthiazem > Verapamil> Nifedipine
	b. $\beta$ -adrenoceptor releaser		b. Verapamil> Dilthiazem > Nifedipine
	c. calcium channel releaser		c. Nifedipine> Verapamil> Dilthiazem
	d. none of them		d. Verapamil > Nifedipine> Dilthiazem
620	Quinidine sulfate acts as:	646	Verapamil action is:
	a. increase excitability of heart muscle		a. increases heart rate
	b. blocks sodium channels		b. arteriolar vasoconstriction
	c. increase the vagus nerve excitability		<mark>c. Ca<sup>2+</sup> channel blockade</mark>
	d. release acetylcholine		d. increasing conductivity rate & heart frequency via AV node
621	Procainamide is controlling the intravascular arrhythmias:	647	Inhibitors of angiotensin converter enzymes (ACE):
	a. true		a. acting on the heart: directly
	b. false		b. acting on the heart: indirectly
622	Lidocaine (lignocaine)can act as:	1	<i>c.</i> blood volume decreases due to the release of aldosterone
	a. myocardial stimulant		<i>d.</i> none of these
	b. sodium channel blocking, increases potasium conductance	648	Nitrates are:
		0+0	
	c. increases the blood pressure		a. coronary constrinctors
(22	<i>d.</i> increases atrial action potential	4	b. heart decelerators
623	Phenytoin amplifies the arrhythmogenic activity of digitalis:		c. activate GMP-c, the interaction actin-myosin decreases
	a. true		d. constrict venous or arterial vessel
	<mark>b. false</mark>	649	Amylnitrite in angina crisis, have effect in dogs for:
624	Phenytoin (diphenylhydantoin):		a. 10-15 minutes
	a. amplify the digitalis-induced arrhythmias		<i>b.</i> 15-30 minutes
	b. preserves response inotropo-positive unaltered		<i>c.</i> 30-45 minutes
	<i>c. decrease ventricular conduction</i>		d. 45-60 minutes
	<i>d. decrease intraventricular conduction</i>	650	Captopril is an:
		000	cup top to 10 million
625			a classical arterial and venous vasodilator
625	Propranolol has a remarkable local anesthetic activity: a. true		<ul><li>a. classical arterial and venous vasodilator</li><li>b. calcium channel blocker</li></ul>

	d. atrial vasodilator		a. formation of RNA
651	Captopril is:		b. formation of DNA
	a. sympathicolytic		c. protein inhibiting effect
	b. vasodilator		d. decrease the rate of glycolysis
	c. both	667	Vitamin B12 is essential for:
	d. none		a. DNA synthesis
652	The cat knows:		b. RNA synthesis
002	a. three blood groups		c. megaloblasts developing
	b. four blood groups	((9)	d. none of these
	c. five blood groups	668	Folic acid (glutamic -pteroil acid) serves as:
	d. eight blood groups		a. donor of phosphadityl group
653	Are recognized and classified as canine erythrocyte antigens:		b. donor of methyl group
	a. four blood groups		c. donor of carboxylic group
	b. eight blood groups		d. donor of aminic group
	c. twelve blood groups	669	In humans& animals daily requirement of folic acid is about:
	d. twenty blood groups		a. 50 mcg/day
654	Blood group B was identified in cats in a proportion of:		b. 50 mg/day
	$\frac{1}{a}$ $\frac{1}{10\%}$		c. 10 mcg/day
	b. 10-30%		d. 10 mg/day
		770	
	c. 30-60%	//0	Iron is a component part of hemoglobin in a proportion of:
	<i>d.</i> 60-80%		a. 35%
655	In cats are individuals who possess antigens for group A & B:		b. 45%
	a. true		<i>c</i> . 55%
	b. false		<mark>d. 65%</mark>
656	Izoantibodies occur after the first transfusion in an animal:	771	Iron is a component of cytochrome electron transport systems:
	a. true		a. in: 0.1% proportion
	b. false		b. in: 1% proportion
657	The most frequent izoantibody in dogs is:		c. in: 10% proportion
007	a. AEC-1		d. in: 20% proportion
		772	The remaining iron is stored in organism in the form of:
	b. AEC-3	112	
	c. AEC-5		a. ferritin
	d. AEC-7		b. haemosiderine
658	Free hemoglobins have a life of:		c. both of these
	a. 30 minutes		<i>d.</i> none of these
	<i>b.</i> 45 minutes	773	In sheep Co deficiency can decrease O2 transport capacity by:
	c. 60 minutes		a. 20%
	d. 90 minutes		<u>b. 30%</u>
659	Oxiglobin has a molecular size:		<i>c.</i> 50%
	a. bigger than that of hemoglobin	774	Copper is essential for the metabolism of ascorbic acid:
	b. smaller than that of hemoglobin		a. true
	c. equal to hemoglobin's		b. false
660	Free hemoglobin has a molecular size:	775	Copper is necessary for recovery of iron & haemogobin in:
000	a. smaller than blood	115	a. mammals
	b. bigger than blood		b. birds
	c. same as blood's		c. both of them
661	Oxiglobin	776	The necessary of copper for a cow is:
	a. can be frozen		a. 10-30 mg
	b. is stable two years		b. 50 - 70 mg
	c. non of these		c. 70-80 mg
662	At dog, oxiglobin will be removed, as hemoglobin by RE cells:		d. 100-120 mg
	a. in: 60-90 minutes	777	Gelatins (Surgicel) have a haemostatic effect for:
	b. in: 6-12 hours		a. 4 hours
	c. in: 12- 24 hours		b. 8 hours
			c. 12 hours
((2)	d. in: 30-40 hours		
663	Fluorocarbones blood miscible are capable of carrying:		d. 24 hours
	a. 1 ml of oxigen / 100 ml blood	778	Calcium chloride administrations are followed by effect in:
	b. 2 ml of oxigen / 100 ml blood		a. 10 minutes
	c. 3 ml of oxigen / 100 ml blood		b. 30 minutes
	d. 5 ml of oxigen / 100 ml blood		c. 60 minutes
664	Erythropoietics in anemia therapeutical conduct will:		d. 90 minutes
	<i>a.</i> provide the components for production of red blood cells	779	K vitamin deficiency is common in:
	<i>b.</i> block the formation of hemoglobin		a. sheep
	c. depress the bone marrow		b. poultry
	•		
	d. none of these		c. dog
665	Erythropoietin (EPO) is the regulator of proliferation of:	700	d. horse
	a. white cells	780	A more rapid haemostatic effect generate vitamin:
	b. red cells		$a. K_1$
	c. of both		<i>b</i> . <i>K</i> <sub>3</sub>
	d. of none of these		c. both
666		781	
666	Anabolic and androgenic steroids in the nucleus will initiate:	781	Acts longer as haemostatic:

	a. K1	796	Candle Flower (Flores verbasci) is used as:
	<u>b. K3</u>		a. oral expectorant
702	c. both		b. antsecretory
782	Dicynone is a:		c. fluidifiant
	a. systemic hemostatic on great vessels	797	d. none of these
	b. systemic hemostatic on small vessels	191	Antimony sulfides are used as:
	c. systemic hemosupplier of blood marrow		<i>a.</i> expectorant b. bronchioles constrictor
783	d. systemic increaser of vascular permeability		
/83	Epsiloaminocaproic acid is:		c. to stimulate cough as protection reflex
	a. increasing fibrinolysis	798	d. none of these Ammonium salts:
	<ul><li><i>b.</i> a phlogistic</li><li><i>c.</i> increasing the fibrinogen titer</li></ul>	190	a. stimulates: the bronchial spasms normalizing tonus
	d. none of these		b. stimulates: the respiratory center and vibratile cilia
784	Dicumarin is:		c. diminish: the respiratory center and vibratile cilia
704	a. inactivated form of coumarin passing in active dicoumarol		<i>d. diminish: the vibratile cilia and cough reflexes</i>
	b. inactivated form of dicoumarol passing in active acoumaron	799	Acetylcysteine sodium is to be given in:
	c. increasing prothrombin in blood		a. unique dose /day
	<i>d.</i> none of these		b. twice a day
785	Dipyridamole (Persantine)is used in:		c. 2-3 times / day
	a. arterial thrombosis		d. 3-6 times / day
	b. venous embolism	800	Bromhexine (Bisolvon)can be given in horses for:
	c. thrombocytopenic purpura		a. 2 days
	d. vasoconstriction		b. 3 days
786	Dextrins administered to animals have a mol. weight of:		c. 5 days
	a. $M.W. = 4,000 - 7,500 D$		d. 7 days
	b. $M.W. = 7,500 - 10,000 D$	801	Dembrexine is a choice to be administered to:
	c. $M.W. = 10,000 - 15,000 D$		a. cats
	d.  M.W. = 15,000 - 20,000 D		b. dogs
787	Heparin is:		c. <mark>horses</mark>
	a. shortening the coagulation time		d. cattle
	b. helps into transformation of prothrombin to thrombin	802	Sodium benzoate is:
	c. inhibiting trombokinasis		a. cholagogue
	d. none of these		b. choleretic
788	Lasonil is administered:		c. antipyretic
	<i>a. i.v.</i>		d. all of these
	<i>b. p.o.</i>	803	Benzonaftate (Exangit)
	<i>C. S.C.</i>		a. stimulate pulmonary baroceptors
	d. topical		b. depresses sensory terminations of cough reflex
789	Apomorphine is expectorant in small doses for animal species		c. favouring expectoration
	a. true		d. none of these
700	b. false	904	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
790	The most frequent form encountered in vet. medicine is:	804	Atropine is a bronchodilator in pulmonary emphysema:
	a. acute respiratory disease		a. true
	b. chronic respiratory disease	805	b. false
	c. respiratory allergy d. none of them	805	In bronchoconstriction, adrenaline & isoprenaline:
791	<i>In the respiratory disease an important step of treatment is:</i>		a. stimulates: ἀ - adrenoceptors b. stimulates: β2-adrenoceptors
/91			c. both of them
	<ul> <li><i>a.</i> reducing the viscosity of bronchial mucus</li> <li><i>b.</i> increasing the viscosity of bronchial mucus</li> </ul>		<i>d.</i> none of them
	c. bronchioles constriction	806	Ipratropium can be used in animals as:
	<i>d.</i> to stimulate cough as protection reflex	000	a. fluidifiant
792	Eucalyptus oil (Eucaliptol)can be given in dog by:		b. non-narcotic antitussive
172	a. i.v. wav		c. spasmolytic
	$\frac{a}{b}$ , s.c. way		<i>d.</i> antisecretory
	c. i.m. way	807	Pholcodin can be used in animals as:
	d. oral way		a. fluidifiant
793	Gomenol (Niaouli oil) is used in fumigation at concentration:		b. non-narcotic antitussive
	a. 0.1%		c. spasmolytic
	b. 0.5%		d. antisecretory
	c. 1%	808	Clenbuterol is improving bronchospasm in horses with:
			a. short duration of action
	d. 10%		b. medium duration of action
794	<i>d.</i> 10% <i>Tolu balm administerd to animals:</i>		
794	Tolu balm administerd to animals:		c. long duration of action
794	Tolu balm administerd to animals: a. favoring expectoration		d. clenbuterol in not a $\beta 2$ agonist
794	Tolu balm administerd to animals:	809	d. clenbuterol in not a $\beta 2$ agonist
794	<i>Tolu balm administerd to animals:</i> <i>a. favoring expectoration</i> <i>b. increasing bronchial gland secretions</i>	809	
	<i>Tolu balm administerd to animals:</i> <i>a. favoring expectoration</i> <i>b. increasing bronchial gland secretions</i> <i>c. none of these</i>	809	d. clenbuterol in not a β2 agonist Aminophylline, diprophylline and etamphylline are:
	Tolu balm administerd to animals:a. favoring expectorationb. increasing bronchial gland secretionsc. none of thesePrimula root is used in dog in the concentration of:	809	d. clenbuterol in not a β2 agonist Aminophylline, diprophylline and etamphylline are: a. surfactants
	Tolu balm administerd to animals:a. favoring expectorationb. increasing bronchial gland secretionsc. none of thesePrimula root is used in dog in the concentration of:a. 0.5%	809	<ul> <li>d. clenbuterol in not a β2 agonist</li> <li>Aminophylline, diprophylline and etamphylline are:</li> <li>a. surfactants</li> <li>b. methylxanthines</li> </ul>

	a. type I pneumocytes	d. 5%
	b. type II pneumocytes	
	c. $\beta 2$ agonists	Pepsine is a sunbstance classified as:
	d. å agonists	a. ruminative
811	Corticosteroids can be used as	b. eupeptic
	a. decongestants	c. bitter digestive
	b. oral expectorants	d. emetic
	c. antisecretory substances	Trypsin is produced by:
	<i>d.</i> none of these	a. fundic glands
12	NSAIDs (Non-steroidal antiinflammatories):	b. pancreas
	a. able to suppress the immune response	c. liver
	b. stimulates production of inflammation chemical mediators	d. tiroid gland
	c. accompanies inflammatory actions of the corticosteroids	u. mora gana
	d. relaxes the hemodynamics and gas exchange	Nutrizym
13	Diphenhydramine is a antihistamine beneficial in:	a. is activated by hydrochloric acid
	a. CNS stimulation	b. is not inactivated by hydrochloric acid
	b. parasympathicomimetic activity,	c. is inactivated by hydrochloric acid
	c. controlling the coughing reflex	
	d. general anesthesia	Mexaze contains:
14	Sodium cromoglycate is available to treat allergic respiratory	a. trypsin,
	in:	b. lipase
	a. dogs	c. amylase
	<mark>b. horses</mark>	d. cellulase
	c. cat	Festal includes:
	d. sheep	a. bromelain
15	Sodium cromoglycate can assure a protection of:	b. pancreatin
	a. 1-3 days	c. dried ox bile
	b. 3-20 days	d. clioquinol
	c. 21-30 days	Gentian root (Radix gentianae) contains:
	d. 31-40 days	a. tannins
15	Ammonia is a:	b. inulin
	a. respiratory irritant & analeptic	c. azulene
	b. physiological stimulant	d. meniantin
	c. antihistaminic	
	d. expectorant	Aromatic digestive is:
316	Pure carbon dioxide can generate respiratory acidosis:	a. Centaury (Flores centauri)
	a. true	b. Gentian root (Radix gentianae)
	<mark>b. false</mark>	c. Wormwood (Absinthium arthemisia)
17	Administration of O2 to 2 atm. makes the animals to become:	d. Ipecae root (Ipeca ipeca)
	a. dependent of hemoglobin	Juniper (Juniperis) contains volatile oils in proportion of:
	b. independent of hemoglobin	a. 0.4%
	c. restricted in methemoglobin	b. 0.8%
	<i>d.</i> none of these	<i>c.</i> 4%
		d. 8%
18	JI	
	a. decreases the radiosensitivity of malignant cells	Chamomile flowers (flos Chamomillae) contains azulene:
	b. increases the radiosensitivity of malignant cells	a. 0.01 to 0.05%
	c. put the animal's life in danger	b. 0.05 to 0.1%
	d. none of these	<u>c. 0.2 to 0.5%</u>
19	In simple respiratory depression, cyanosis indicates:	<i>d.</i> 0.6 to 1.6%
	a. hypoxemia	In general, sodium bicarbonate stimulates glandular cells aft
	b. hypocapnia	a. 5 min.
	c. none of them	b. 10 min.
20	In serious respiratory disease O2 (50-80%) cannot overpass:	c. 15 min.
	a. 3 hours	d. 50 min.
	b. 6 hours	
	c. 12 hours	Veratrine can be used therapeuticaly:
	d. 24 hours	a. i.v. 0.1%
21	Stimulation of respiratory centre & receptors can be made	b. s.c. 1%
	with:	<i>c. i.v.</i> 1%
	<i>a. CO</i> <sub>2</sub> 1%	d. s.c. 0.1%
	b. CO <sub>2</sub> 5%	Emetic is clasiffied in the group of:
	<i>c</i> . <i>O</i> <sub>2</sub> 1%	a. ruminatives
	<i>d</i> . <i>O</i> <sub>2</sub> 5%	b. emetics
	W. 02070	c. saline digestives

 To activate pepsinogen concentration of hydrochloric acid will be:

 a.
 0.1%

 b.
 0.2%

 c.
 2%

# Apomorphine is the best central emetic in:

а.	swine
<i>b</i> .	dogs

- c. cats
- d. horses
- Sulfathiazole i.v. will determine vomiting in dog at concentration of:
- a. 2%
- b. 5%
- c. 10%
- <mark>d. 20%</mark>

# Veratrum album is a:

#### a. emetic

- b. saline digestive
- c. eupeptic
- *d. none of these*

# Mincortid (Cortiron, ADC) is clasiffied as:

- a. emetic
- b. eupeptic
- c. antiemetic
- d. ruminative

# Perphenazine (Trilafon) is a:

- a. central antemetics
- b. peripheral antemetic
- c. none of these

Dimenhydrinate is recomended in motion sickness where assure:

a. 2-4 hours protection

b. 4-6 hours protection

- c. 6-8 hours protection
- d. 8-12 hours protection

#### Reglan is:

- a. effective in postoperative vomiting
- b. not effective in postoperative vomiting
- c. piperazine antihistaminic
- d. antiemetic with delayed effect

## To prevent vomiting from the local anesthetics it is not used:

- a. xiline
- *b. anestezine*
- c. procaine
- d. none of them

# Action mode of purgatives is linked to:

- a. increasing the intestinal content
- b. stimulating the intestinal wall
- c. peristalsis reflex decreasing
- d. movement of P ions

#### Castor oil has the lowest efficacy in:

- a. horse
- b. pig
- c. cattle
- d. dog

#### Very good in case of fecaloma is:

- a. glycerin
- b. castor oil
- c. sunflower oil
- d. paraffin oil

#### Magnesium sulfate can act as:

a. antiemetic

b. purgative

- c. eupeptic
- d. emetic

#### Agar is a purgative prepared from:

- a. cellulose's polimetilether
- b. marine algae
- c. air-dried juice obtained by incising the ash bark
- d. sodium salt granules

#### Mana is a good laxative for:

- a. birds
- b. cattle

- c. horse
- d. <mark>small animals</mark>

#### Aloe is containing aloin in the proportion of:

- a. 3%
- <mark>b. 5%</mark>
- c. 10%
- d. 20%

### In Aloe purgative effect occurs after:

- a. 1-3 hours
- b. 3-6 hours
- c. 6-12 hours
- d. 18-24 hours

# Purgative effect of Aloe lasts for:

- a. 12 hours
- b. 24 hours
- c. 48 hours
- d. 72 hours

## *The root and rhizome of rhubarb can act as large intestin purgative: a. true*

- b. false
- Carminative substances are included in the large group of:
- a. antemetics
- b. purgatives
- c. antiemetics
- d. stipics

#### **Biocatalyst are considered:**

Iron and its derivatives have a:

Iron inorganic derivatives are:

Iron lactate contains up to:

Ferrous sulphate having astringent role

Ferrous fumarate contains iron in the proportion of:

- a. proteins
- b. lipids
- c. carbohydrates
- d. salts

#### Substances taking part directly in tissue structure are named:

Iron and derivatives will not be associated in therapy with:

a. non toxic to g.i. mucosa compared with organic compounds

b. irritating to g.i. mucosa compared with organic compounds

- a. <mark>plastics</mark>
- b. roborant
- c. biocatalysts
- d. anabolics

a. anabolic role

b. roborant role

d. biocatalythic role

c. plastic role

a. carbonates

d. manganese

b. adipates

c. tannins

a. 5% iron

b. 10% iron

c. 20% iron

d. 30% iron

a. 13%

<u>b. 23</u>%

<mark>с. 33%</mark>

d. 43%

24

a. 0.5-1% solutions

c. 0.5-1% solutions

d. 1.5-3% solutions

b. 0.1-0.5% solutions

#### Myofer iron and dextran aqueous solution is containing:

- a. 1 g/ml trivalent iron
- b. 1 mg/ml trivalent iron
- c. 0.1 g/ml trivalent iron
- d. 0.1 mg/ml trivalent iron

# Bioferan, Myofer like is given to piglets as:

- a. 0.1-0.2 ml
- b. 0.5-1 ml
- c. 1-2 ml
- d. 2-5 ml

In bones as tricalcium phosphate / carbonate Calcium can be found:

- a. 9%
- b. 49%
- c. 79% d. 99%

#### The ratio P / Ca in the body normally is:

- a. 1:1
- b. 1:2 c. 2:1 d. 3:2

## Clorocalcin calcium chloride solution is containing:

- a. 0.18 mg/ml.
- b. 0.18 g/ml.
- c. 1.8 mg / ml.
- d.  $1.8 \, g / ml$ .

# Calcium lactate contains:

- a. 3% calcium
- b. 13% calcium
- c. 33% calcium
- d. 43% calcium

## **Remineron contains on its composition:**

- a. gluconolactate of calcium
- b. calcium gluconate and magnesium chloride
- c. calcium phosphate tribasic and calcium gluconate
- d. calcium chloride solution

#### *P* excess in blood will:

- a. enhance the Calcium intestinal absorption
- b. block the Calcium intestinal absorption
- c. intoxicate deadly the animal
- d. nothing will happen

## Tonophosphate is to be administred to small animals at maximum:

- a. 0.2 mg/animal
- b. 0.2 g/animal
- c. 2 g/animal
- d. 2 mg/animal

# Cedecalcin is containing:

- *a. mixture of calcium and magnesium salts*
- b. glycerophosphoric calcium and ergocalciferol
- c. calcium phosphate tribasic and calcium gluconate
- d. none of these

#### Lecithin contains phosphorus in proportion of:

- a. 1.5%
- *b.* 2.5%
- с. 3.5%
- d. 5%

#### Fowler Liquor containing sodium metarsenite in concentration of: a. 0.1%

- b. 1%
- c. 2%
- d. 10%

## Caffeine is included in the group of:

- a. sulfamidic diuretics
- b. purinic diuretics
- c. saline diuretics

d. vegetal diuretics

#### Miofilin (aminophylline) is a combination of:

- a. sodium theobromine and sodium salicylate
- ethylene diamine and theophylline *b*.
- c. dimethyl-xanthine

#### Mercurial diuretics are highly dangerous for:

- a. horse
- b. dog
- c. cow
- d. cat

# Digitalis diuretics are also called:

- a. unfaithful diuretics
- b. indirect diuretics
- c. direct diuretics

#### Calcium chloride is included in the group of:

- a. saline diuretics
- b. purine diuretics
- *c. sulphonamidic diuretics*
- Acetazolamide (Ederen) is included in the group of:
- a. saline diuretics
- b. purine diuretics
- c. sulphonamidic diuretics

#### Furosemide (Dimazon) is included in the group of:

- a. saline diuretics
- b. purine diuretics
- c. sulphonamidic diuretics
- d. digitalis diuretics

## Compared with Nefrix (Esidrex), Ufrix (Butizide) has a:

Retrohypophysis commercial product contains:

Urovalidin is clasiffied in the group of:

a. initiate the action of the nervous system b. continues the action of the nervous system

c. finishes the action of the nervous system

Anterior lobe of the pituitary gland develops:

Posterior lobe of the pituitary gland develops:

d. have no implications in the action of nervous system

Urotropin exerts its effect on the urinary tract due to the release of:

- a. 4 times greater activity
- b. 4 times smaller activity
- c. 2 times greater activity
- d. 2 times smaller activity

#### Vasopressin is a:

- a. posthypophyseal hormone
- b. prostate hormone

a. 0.1mg vasopressin b. 1mg vasopressin

c. 0.1g vasopressin

d. 1g vasopressin

c. formaldehyde

a. antidiuretic substances b. urinary antiseptics

c. sulphonamidic diuretics

d. digitalis diuretics

The hormones:

a. oxytocin b. vasopressin

d. ACTH

25

c. melanophores

a. nitrates b. ammonia

d. chlorine

c. suprarenalian hormone *d. none of these* 

- a. FSH
- *b. LH*
- c. ACTH
- *d*. STH

# Posterior lobe of the pituitary gland develops:

- a. vasopressin
- b. para-TSH
- c. ACTH
- d. hyperglycemiant

### Norgestomet is normaly used in:

- a. mares
- b. bitches
- <mark>c. cow</mark>

### $PGF_{2\alpha}$ or analogues are nor used to:

- a. sow
- h cow
- c. cat
- d. mare

# Estradiol use can release:

- a. GnRH
- *b. LH*
- c. FSH
- d. ACTH

#### LH and FSH are glycoprotein hormones, with molecular weight of: a. 18-28 kDa

- b. 28-32 kDa
- c. 32-60 kDa
- d. 60-102 kDa

# The increasing of oocytes number can be obtained with:

- a. STH
- *b. LH*
- c. FSH d. TSH

#### FSH (follicle stimulating hormone) maturates the Graafian follicle:. a. true

b. false

#### LH stimulating the:

- a. maturating of the Graafian follicles.
- b. elaboration of testosterone
- c. none of these

#### Extra pituitary gonadotropins are produced by the:

- a. ovary
- b. testicle
- c. prostate
- d. placenta

# Gonacor (Pregnyl) stimulates the development of:

- a. male genitalia
- b. sperm secretion
- c. release of folliculin
- d. ovulation

# Prolan gonadotropine is extracted from pregnant female urine until:

- a. first month of gestation
- b. seccond month of gestation
- c. third month of gestation
- d. fourth month of gestation

#### PMSG conains FSH produced by the placenta at:

- a. 30-40 days of gestation
- b. 40-120 days of gestation
- c. 120-150 days of gestation
- d. 150-180 days of gestation

#### ACTH stimulates the:

a. pituitary gland

- b. prostate
- c. uterus
- d. corticosuprarenals

# Cortrosin (Sinachten) assure an efficacy of:

- a. 12 h
- <mark>b. 24 h</mark> c. 36 h
- d. 48 h

# Post pituitary gonadotropins are represented by:

- a. luteinizing hormone
- b. oxytocin
- c. gonadotrophic hormone
- *d. none of these*

## In egg retention Presoxin (glanduitrin) can be used in dose of:

Prof. Romeo Teodor CRISTINA

- a. 1ml/hen
- b. 0.1 ml / hen
- c. it is not useful in hens
- Glucocorticoids are included in group of:
- a. post pituitary gonadotropins
- *b. antidiabetic products*
- c. adrenal (suprarenal) preparations
- d. androgenic substances

Prednisone, Prednisolone, Superprednol are pituitary gonadotropins

#### a. true b. false

# Mincortid (DOCA) is usefull in/to:

- a. glucocorticoid action
- b. diminish the excretion of potassium
- c. disordered hidroionic metabolism
- d. hypotensive activity

#### Among known products, slowest antidiabetic action has:

- a. Insulin-novo
- b. Isophane zinc-insulin
- c. Kombinsulin
- d. HG-Insulin

# Antidiabetic sulfonamide is:

- a. Isophane zinc-insulin
- b. Daonil c. Kombinsulin
- d. glucagon

a. 2%

b. 0.2%

c. 0.02%

d. 0.002%

a. hypothyroidism

b. hyperthyroidism

c. galactorrhea

Fecundan contains:

c. ethinyl estradiol

26

a. hypofolliculinaemia b. estrogen agonist

#### In the tyroid gland is stored:

Thyreostatic substances remove:

Testosterone in females is used in/as:

a. testosterone enanthate and estradiol

b. testosterone propionate and phenylpropionate

Fecundan can indicate if a cow is pregnant after:

a. 2% of the organic iodine from the body b. 12% of the organic iodine from the body c. 20% of the organic iodine from the body

d. 40% of the organic iodine from the body

The tyroid gland, although the gland represents of bodyweight:

- a. 7-10 days from insemination
- b. 10-15 days from insemination
- c. 15-20 days from insemination
- d. 20-30 days from insemination

#### The strongest anabolic is considered:

- a. Testosterone
- b. Testolent
- c. Madiol
- d. Dianabol

#### Folliculin in males:

- a. inhibits sexual function
- b. testicular distrophy
- c. enhance sexual function
- d. prostate hypotrophy

# Estrotest is used with succes in:

- a. hyperfolliculemia
- b. hypofolliculemia
- Synthetic estrogens are used in:
- a. female hypergonadism
- b. hormonal castration
- c. testicular hypofunction

# **Progesterone has:**

- *a. afrodisiac features*
- antigonadotropic effect *b*.
- c. ovulation features

#### Orgametril is used in/as:

- a. metrorrhagia
- b. placentofuge
- c. to synchronize oestrus
- d. gonadotrop in prostate adenoma

#### Lutestan (Testolutan) is from group of:

- a. gestagenic substances
- b. androgenic substances
- c. estrogenic substances
- d. adrenal substances

# Bixtonim containing hydrocortisone in proportion of:



- c. 10%
- d. does not contain

# Epifizan is used in:

- a. hypofolliculinemia
- b. silent estrus
- c. hypothyroidism

d. false gestation and lactation in bitches

## Prostaglandins mode of action is:

- a. causes local vasoconstriction
- b. ovarian luteal-formation
- С. relaxing uterine muscle fibers
- d. decreases sperm motility

#### Lutalyse (Dinoprost) is inducing:

- a. the regression of the corpus luteum
- b. stimulates bronchodilatation
- c. smooth muscle relaxation

## Endorphins are synthetized by

- a. prostate
- b. encephalon
- c. suprarenals
- d. epyphisis

# Interferon is one of the best antiviral factors:

- a. true
- b. false

## Totally they are known as vitamin structures:

- a. 14
- *b*. 7
- c. 9
- d. 21

#### Vitamin A is also known as:

a. amurine

# b. growth factor

- c. actoflavine
- d. adermin

# Officinal form, retinol acetate contains:

- a. 950 U.I./g.
- b. 850 U.I./g.
- c. 750 U.I./g.
- d. 550 U.I./g.

## Vitamin A is synergistic to thyroxine:

a. true b. false

### Oleum jecoris contains minimum:

- a. 1050 I.U./g, vit. A
- b. 950 I.U./g, vit. A
- c. 850 I.U./g, vit. A
- d. 750 I.U./g, vit. A

# Association of vitamin A + D2 (Vitol) contains:

- a. 1000 I.U. vit.A and 300 I.U. vit.D<sub>2</sub>
- b. 300 I.U. vit.A and 1000 I.U. vit.D<sub>2</sub>
  c. 1000 I.U. vit.A and 1000 I.U. vit.D<sub>2</sub>
- d. 300 I.U. vit.A and 300 I.U. vit.D<sub>2</sub>

# Thiamine is vitamin:

- a. B1
- b. B9
- c. B6
- d. B12

a. B1

b. B9

*B6* с.

a. polyneuritis

d. hyperthyroidism

Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> is also known as:

Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> has role in the:

a. various enzymatic processes

b. synthesis of saturated fatty acids

b. dermatitis

c. paralysis

a. antineuritic

b. betaflavine

c. adermin

d. folic acid

c. polyneuritis

Vitamin B<sub>9</sub> stimulates:

c. rise the erythrocytes

b. protein synthesis

d. amaurosis

a. leucolysis

27

d. B12

## In vitamin B1 deficiencies it can be see that:

a. pyruvic acid is metabolized

Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> is used with efficiency in:

- b. polyneuritis
- c. hyperexcitation Riboflavin is vitamin:

#### Para amino benzoic acid is named also:

- a. pyridoxine
- b. hexobion
- c. hexobion
- d. paraminol

### Vitamin H is also named:

- a. inositol
- b. pangamic acid
- c. nicotinamide
- d. antineuritic

# Vitamin B15 has as main activity:

- a. antianemic factor in liver
- b. lipotropic
- c. hair trophism
- d. stimulates leucopoiesis
- Vitamin F is a member of:
- a. A vitamin group
- b. B vitamin group
- c. C vitamin group
- d. none of these

#### Pantothenic acid is a member of:

- a. A vitamin group
- b. B vitamin group
- c. C vitamin group
- d. D vitamin group

# Vitamin C can be antagonistic with vitamin A:

- a. true
- b. false

# In vegetal regn is present:

- a. vitamin D<sub>2</sub>
- b. vitamin  $D_3$
- *c. both of them*

### Vitamin E officinal as:

- a. acetate
- b. citrate
- c. hydrate
- d. adipate

# Fitomenadion is vitamin:

- а. Кз <mark>b. К1</mark>
- $c. H_1$

## Vitamin E is synergic with:

- a. cobalt
- b. manganese
- <mark>c. selenium</mark>
- d. none of them
- A more rapid hemostatic effect, s.c. and i.v. has:
- a. Vit Kl
- b. Vit K3
- In myopathies, white muscle disease, encephalopathies is used:
- a. Vit. A
- b. Vit. B
- c. Vit. C
- d. Vit. E

# Brewery yeast (Faex medicinalis) can be useful in:

- a. lung disease
- b. uterine infections
- c. spasmophilias
- d. myopathies

Vitamin K<sub>3</sub> is absorbed only in the presence of bile: a. true b. false

## Hypovitaminosis C is very frecquent in:

Prof. Romeo Teodor CRISTINA

- a. cattle
- b. sheep
- c. horse
- d. goats

# Deficiency in B2 vitamin is followed by:

- a. photophobia
- b. antagonism to thyroxine
- c. paresis
- d. spasmophilias

# PGF-2alfa (Enzaprost) has a role in:

- a. luteolyze
- b. progestation
- c. nidation
- Trypaflavine acts by:
- a. nitrous group as intermediate
- b. blocking protein synthesis
- c. inhibition of DNA and RNA synthesis
- d. blocking energetic metabolism
- e. avoiding glucose incorporation

# Diclazuril has the characteristics, with one exception:

- a. acts upon large nr of coccidia species
- b. requires waiting time for meat and eggs
- c. is well tolerated by various species of birds, mammals
- *d. is compatible with additives and feeds*
- e. is more effective in young chickens, turkeys and rabbits

#### Monensin presents the following disadvantages:

- a. is not administrated to laying hens.
- b. it has high therapeutic index
- c. horses are sensible to monensin.
- d. a+c
- e. a+b+c

a. Ectomin

b. Pinavet

c. Desectin

d. Botox e. Canovel

*f*.

# Upon the trematodes, the salicilanilide:

- a. blocks phosphorylation at energetic metabolism
- b. provokes spastic paralysis of the parasites
- c. provokes loose paralysis of the parasites
- d. acts by alteration of ionic balance of the muscular cell
- e. inhibits cholinesterase enzyme

a. inhibiting cholinesterase

a. benzimidazoles

b. ivermectin

c. levamisole

d. a + b

28

h.  $\overline{a+b}+c$ 

d. salicylanilide

g. macrocyclic lactones

c. inhibition of cholinesterase

b. stimulate the GABA production

c. prevent the glucose incorporation

d. blocking neuromuscular junctions

opening the chlorine channels

#### An efficient product containing deltamethrin is:

The mechanism of benzimidazole action consist of:

The mechanism ivermectine action consists of:

a. stimulation of presynaptic release of GABA

a. give the best results in the myiasis treatment

b. increase the affinity for GABA receptors

Tetrahydropyrimidines include substances that act similar to:

Organophosphorics have characteristics, with one exception:

- c. some may be absorbed through the skin
- *d. acts by inhibiting cholinesterase*
- e. have a narrow antiparasitic spectrum

## Propoxur is in the category:

- a. formamidines
- b. carbamates
- c. pyrethroids
- d. pyrethrins
- e. organophosphorics

# From the antibiotic group with antimycotic action is:

- a. flucytosine
- b. naphtifine
- c. nystatin
- d. amarolfine

#### Ketoconazole has as therapeutic indications:

- a. candidiasis
- b. mycosis of the skin and mucous
- c. systemic and organs mycosis
- d. a + b
- e. a+b+c

## Inhaled anesthetics depend on following factors:

- a. pulmonary ventilation
- b. pulmonary blood flow
- c. blood flow to the tissues
- d. a+b
- b. a+b+c

# Isoflurane presents the properties, with one exception:

- a. achieve a good muscle relaxation
- b. depress the myocardium
- c. produce vasodilatation
- d. not hepatotoxic
- e. not nephrotoxic

# During or after halothane anesthesia should be avoided:

- a. adrenaline
- b. chlorpromazine
- c. aminoglycosides
- d. a + b
- b. a+b+c

# Morphine produces mydriasis to:

- a. horse
- b. dog
- c. sheep
- d. a+ba + c

# *b*.

# Intravenous barbiturates produce the effects, with one exception:

- a. rapidly induce a state of superficial sleep
- b. palpebral and tendon reflexes are reduced
- С. the muscle tonus is preserved
- *d*. the awakening is slow
- e. respiration and circulation are moderately depressed

# From hypnotics group with similar profile to benzodiazepine are:

- a. zopiclone
- c. zolpidem
- d. midazolam
- $e. \quad a + b$
- $f. \quad a+b+c$

# Droperidol is belonging to:

- a. piperazine derivatives
- b. thiazine derivatives
- c. butyrophenone derivatives d. phenothiazine derivatives
- e. other neuroleptics substances
- From phenothiazines are the following, with one exception:
- a. promazine
- b. propionyl-promazine

- c. chlordelazine
- d. acepromazine
- e. prochlorperazine

# Acepromazine, compared with Combelen is distinguished by:

Prof. Romeo Teodor CRISTINA

- a. a better tolerance to all species
- b. complete awake in less time
- c. an increased toxicity
- d. a + b
- e. b + c

#### Chlorzoxazone main action is:

- a. central myorelaxant
- b. peripheral myorelaxant
- c. NSAIDs
- d. steroidal anti-inflammatory
- f. minor tranquilizers

# Parasympathomimetic effects include the following, with exception:

- a. bradycardia
- b. ocular hypertension
- c. intestinal hyperperistalsis
- d. arterial hypotension
- miosis е.

# Instilled in the conjunctival sac dose atropine produces:

Ephedrine has the therapeutic indications, with one exception:

High lipophilicity local anesthetics present the characteristics:

- a. mydriasis
- c. cycloplegia
- d. visual disturbances at close range
- a+bе.
- a + b + cf.

# Propantheline belongs to the group of:

In peripheral muscle relaxants group is:

Beta-adrenolytic possess the following effects:

increased oxygen requirements of the heart

Parenteral administration of caffeine stimulates:

Pentetrazole is not indicated in following situations:

a. redistribute stronger in adipose tissue

antagonize the tachycardia effect of isoprenaline

- a. parasympathomimetics
- b. sympathomimfetics
- parasympatholytics С.
- d. sympatholytics
- e. non of the above

succinylcholine

a. as a nasal decongestant

f. in respiratory disorders

antiarrhythmic effect

a. gallamine

c. tubocurarine

e. pancuronium

b. in asthma

in allergic

d. decamethonium

as a purgative

b. may be accumulate

a. the respiratory center

c. the center of the vagal

a. to cachexia animals

h to tired animals

b. vasomotor center

c. may cause systemic toxicity

*b*.

С.

*d*.

h.

С.

d. a + b

e. a + c

d. a + b

d. a + b

29

*e*. a + b + c

*e*. a + b + c

# c. in phenothiazine tranquilizers poisoning d. a + b <mark>e. a + c</mark>

# Histamine effects in H receptor- diseases are these, with exception:

a. stimulates smooth muscle b. can produce hypertension

c. bronchial contraction and intestinal muscles

d. increase vascular permeability

e. dilates small vessels

## H1 antihistamines completely blocks histamine-induced contraction:

a. of bronchiolar smooth muscle b. of gastrointestinal smooth muscles c. of the cardiovascular system

#### <u>d. a + b</u>

e. a + c

# *Ranitidine belongs to the category: a. antihistamines H1*

#### b. antihistaminics H2

- c. anti allergics non-antihistaminic d. antiinflammatory drugs
- e. antihistamines H3

#### Indomethacin side effects are, with one exception:

- a. snorexia
- b. nausea
- $c.\ thrombocytopenia$
- d. neutropenia

e. agranulocytosis

#### Serum gonadotropin (PMSG) has a similar action to: a. FSH

b. HCG c. LTH

d. TSH e. ACTH

# Glucocorticoids have the following effects:

a. antitoxic, antitumor b. antiallergic c. anti shock- anti stress d. a + b e. a + b + c

# Single GnRH dose in cow's oestrus at 14-16 days will:

a. increase the secretion of progesterone

- *b. decrease in progesterone secretion c. increase conception rates in following estrus*
- $\frac{d}{d} \cdot \frac{d}{d} + \frac{c}{c}$

e. b + c

# Adverse effects of estrogens is observed in particular at:

a. cat b. sows c. sheeps <mark>d. bitches</mark> e. heifers

*Imodium has the following features, with one exception: a. contains loperamide hydrochloride* 

- b. has strong opioid mechanism
- *c. is indicated in acute diarrhea*

d. is indicated in constipation

e. is indicated in chronic diarrhea

## Species that castor oil has a weaker is:

- a. pig
- b. sheep
- c. cat
- d. horse
- e. dog

#### Sodium sulfate in a low dose is: a. digestive b. purgative

c. expectorant d. cause fluidization of bronchial secretions e. emetic As special purgative is used: <mark>a. parasympathomimetic</mark>s b. parasympatholytics c. sympathomimetics d. sympatholytics e. none of these Atropine produces the following effects, with one exception: a. reduce gastrointestinal peristalsis b. reduce salivary gland secretions c. spasmolvtic d. antidiarrheal e. emetic Dioctylsulfosuccinate sodium belongs to: a. purgative anthraquinones b. purgative oils c. osmotic purgatives d. diphenylmethane purgatives e. special purgatives

#### Diosmectite has the following properties, with one exception:

a. absorbs gases b. achieve active mucoprotection

- c. reduce intestinal mucosal hypersensitivity
- d. is a good purgative

e. adsorb irritating compounds

# Terpenes make part of the category:

a. choleretics mineral b. choleretics synthetic c. choleretics plant d. bile substances

e. lipotropic substances

# *From the category of antifoaming drugs used in timpanism are: a. preparations of propionates*

b. derivatives of silicon, polysiloxane

- c. substances that enhance contractions and secretions
- d. vegetal drugs containing essential oils
- e. vegetal drugs containing bitter glycosides

#### Codeine has the following characteristics, with one exception:

a. it is an alkaloid from opium

- b. strongly inhibits center cough
- c. is indicated in fat cough with expectoration d. do not alter bronchial secretions
- e. do not change cilia vibratile

# Bromhexine causes the following actions, with one exception:

- a. increase in gammaglobulin in bronchial mucus
- b. permeabilization of lung tissue

# c. have mucoreglator mechanism

<mark>d. action bronchospasmolytic</mark> e. alter the mucin composition by acidic synthesis

#### Clenbuterol belongs to a group of substances: a. beta-2 sympathomimetics

- *b. beta 1 + beta-2 sympathomimetics*
- *c. methylxanthines*
- d. antitussives
- e. parasympatholytic

# *The mechanism of action of diuretic spironolactone is: a. inhibits the reabsorption of chlorine*

- b. is a competitive antagonist of aldosterone
- c. inhibits carbonic anhydrase
- d. inhibits sodium reabsorption
- e. produces renal vasodilation

# Ethacrynic acid has a pharmacological profile similar to that of: a. ufrix

# b. furosemide

- c. nefrix d. indapamide
- e. spironolactone

# Theophylline belongs to the group:

- a. osmotic diuretics
- b. purine diuretics
- c. digitalis diuretics
- d. saline diuretics
- e. diuretics inhibitors of carbonic anhydrase

# Digitoxin has the following features, with one exception:

a. good digestive absorption

### b. rapid elimination

- c. purifying by hepatic biotransformation
- d. high percentage of plasma protein binding
- e. the latency of action

# The category of hemostats with local action are:

- a. adrenostasine
- *b. etamsylate*
- c. rutoside

# d. thrombin

e. aminocaproic acid

# Protamine sulphate belongs to the group of substances:

a. local hemostatic

# b. systemic antihemorrhagics

- c. anticoagulants
- d. antianemic
- e. vitamin K antagonists

# Vitamin A indications of are as follows, with one exception: a. coccidiosis

- b. neuralgia
- c. pneumopathies
- d. gastroenteritis
- e. eye diseases

#### Vitamin B4 (choline) enters in the composition of preparations: a. lipotropic

- b. antianemic
- c. antihemorrhagic
- d. antitoxic
- e. antioxidant

#### Uses of caustics substances are as following, with one exception: *a. treatment of fistulas*

- b. in chronic inflammation of musculoskeletal system
- c. the treatment of cartilaginous quittor
- d. for removal of neoformed tissue
- e. as a local hemostatic

## Imidocrab dipropionate (Imizol) is recommended in:

- a. babesiosis
- b. anaplasmosis
- c. trichomoniasis
- d. a+b
- e. a+b+c

#### *Closantel product shows the following characteristics, except:*

- a. is active against adult and young forms of trematodes
- *b. half-life time is 15 days*
- c. carcinogenic, teratogenic, embryotoxic
- d. has little effect on cestodes
- e. is well absorbed

# Nitroscanate effective against cestodes and nematodes, specific for:

- a. cattle
- b. dogs
- c. cats
- d. a+b
- e. b + c

# Mebendazole is a product that is very effective against:

- a. nematodes
- b. cestodes

- c. a kind of nematodes
- d. a+b

*e.* a+b+c

# The following properties are true about Triclabendazole, except:

- a. has a good activity on trematodes
- b. acts on nematodes
- c. not administrated to animals that give milk for consumption
- *d. is well tolerated in sheep and cattle*
- e. e -does not have embryotoxic effects

# Ivermectin have the following characteristics, except:

- a. are active against larvae of a miasis
- b. acts against parasites in all larval stages
- с. are active against parasites eggs
- *d.* the maximum blood levels are registered after about 3-8 h.
- e. the elimination from the organism is slow

# Eprinomectin has the following characteristics, except :

- a. is only used in cattle
- b. has a low toxicity
- c. *it is not necessary to wait in case of meat and milk*
- d. is used in trematodosis, nematodosis and hypodermosis
- e. is obtained from strains of Streptomyces

#### The following statements are true about amitraz, except:

- a. acts on the digestive track
- b. relatively low toxicity
- c. clinical signs of intoxication consist of sedative phenomena
- d. d is contraindicated in horses
- e. is a fat-soluble and biodegradable molecule

# One from the antimycotic category is used exclusively local:

- a. griseofulvin
- b. nystatin
- econazole
- d. fluconazole

С.

*b*.

e. clotrimazole

d. aspergillosis

a. rapid induction

quick return

e. miorelaxation

a. sedation

С.

*d*.

е. сота

b. hypnotic sleep

sleep anastezic

miorelaxation

a. relieved anxiety

b. prochlorperazine

c. fluphenazine

b. miorelaxation

c. euphoria

*e*. a + b + c

a. xylazine

31

d. a + b

good analgesia d. no risk of nephrotoxicity

e. metabolism occurs in the liver

## Miconazole has the following therapeutic indications, except:

Benefits of inhalation anaesthetics may be listed the next, except:

Barbiturates of i.v. pharmacokinetics have the features, except:

b. the free remaining molecules diffuses in vascularized tissues

brain in the first 30-40 seconds captures 10% of the amount

On laboratory animals hypnotics cause these phenomena, except:

**Opioid analgesics are drugs with intense action accompanied by:** 

Thiazine derivatives with major tranquilize action is:

a. is fixed quickly and extensively to plasma proteins

d. further redistribution explains the effects potentiation

- a. digestive candidiasis
- systemic candidiasis *b*. fungal dermatitis

#### Quiz questions for Vet. English Class

- d. haloperidol
- e. clordelazine

#### Enflurane may produce these effects, except:

- a. respiratory depression
- b. is hepatotoxic
- c. cardiovascular depression
- d. motor excitation
- e. increases traheobronhic secretions

# Ketamine produce the appearance of excitation to:

- a. horse
- b. dog
- c. cat
- d. a + b
- e. a + c
- Pentazocine takes part of the categorized substances:
- a. hypnotic
- b. opioid analgesics
- c. major tranquilisers
- d. minor tranquilisers
- e. general anaestesics

# The following statements are true about chlorpromazine, except:

- a. hypothermic action
- b. deprives the hypothalamic function
- c. depressed respiration
- *d. antiemetic effect*
- e. has a low antihistaminic action

#### Baclofen belongs to the group of substances:

- a. central muscle relaxant
- b. major tranquilizers
- c. minor tranquilizer
- d. peripheral muscle relaxants
- e. hypnotic

#### Acetylcholine contracts smooth muscle of the following organs:

- a. stomach and intestine
- b. bronchus
- c. bladder
- $d. \quad a+b$
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

#### *From peripheral muscle relaxants group with long-acting takes part: a. d-tubocurarine*

- *b. succinylcholine*
- b. suxamethonium
- c. atracurium
- d. vecuronium

### Naphazoline is a sympathomimetic which is used exclusively as:

- a. bronchodilator
- b. nasal decongestant
- c. vasoconstrictor d. hypertensive
- b. antiallergic

# *From adrenomimetics with broncho- and vasodilating action is: a. adrenalin*\_\_\_\_\_

- b. salbutamo
- c. phenylephrine
- d. dopamine
- e. ephedrine

#### The therapeutic indications of ergotamine are:

- a. the treatment of migraine crisis
- b. treatment of postpartum haemorrhage
- c. treatment of nerve lactation
- d. a + b
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

# The intensity and duration of local anesthesia depends on:

- a. the used anesthetic
- b. the concentration and volume of the solution
- c. route of administration
- d. a+b

#### When histamine is released cause the following phenomena, except:

Prof. Romeo Teodor CRISTINA

- a. increased deep blood pressure
- b. nervous phenomena
- *c. tachycardia d. bronchoconstriction*
- *e.* gastrointestinal disorders
  - Sash onnestmat alsoraers

# Following statements are true about Lidocaine, with one exception:

- a. is less active than procaine
- b. is more toxic than procaine
- c. has sedative, analgesic, anticonvulsant effects
- d. is a very good antiarrhythmic
- e. it can be used as a surface anesthetic

### Ketoprofen is categorized in one of following derivatives:

- a. phenylacetic acid.
- b. propionic acid
- c. arylacetic acid
- d. paraaminofenolului
- e. fenamic acid

#### Famotidine belongs to a group of substances:

- a. H1 antihistamines
- b. H2 antihistamines
- c. NSAIDs
- d. non-histaminic ant allergic
- e. local anaesthetics

#### About chorionic gonadotropin, one of following statements is false:

- a. possess luteinizing properties b. the second takes place in the embryonic
- b. the secretion takes place in the embryonic trophoblast

Therapeutic indications of synthetic gestagens are based on:

From purgative group which acts on intestinal baroceptors is:

- c. has a similar action with FSH
- *b.* stimulates Leydig cells to produce testosterone *c.* is dosed in International Units

# Effects of glucocorticoid hormones are, except:

- a. anti-inflammatory
- b. shock-stress and anti-allergic

a. hypothalamic-pituitary block

b. pregnancy maintaining effect

c. specific action on the mammary gland

A commercial preparation containing caroverine is:

Pepsin is obtained from fresh gastric mucosa:

c. synchronizing oestrus

a. antiestrogenic effect

Synthetic estrogens are not indicated in:

b. the treatment of ovarian inactivity

- c. antitoxic
- *d. anthaemoragic e. antitumoral*

d. a + b

e. <mark>a + c</mark>

d. a + b

 $e. \quad a+b+c$ 

a. No-Spa

d. Imodium

e. Lizadon

c. castor oil

a. cattle

b. swine

rabbits

glycerine

Spasmium

Buscopan

a. phenolphthalein

b. anthraquinone derivatives.

magnesium sulfate

*b*.

С.

d.

е.

c. sheep

d. 32

### e. a + b

#### The digestive effects of parasympathicomimetics are:

- a. emetic
- b. purgative
- c. spasmolytic
- d. a + b
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

# Metoclopramide has following effects, except:

- a. stimulates intestinal peristalsis
- b. raises the cardiac sphincter tone
- c. relaxes the pyloric sphincter
- d. prevent gastro-oesophageal reflux
- e. relaxes the smooth digestive muscles

# Saline digestives have the effects, except:

- a. increase gastric secretions
- b. concentrate gastric secretions
- c. stimulates the taste buds
- d. act both directly and refluxing on the digestive gland
- e. exerts anticataral actions

## From the purgatives group are taking place:

- a. castor oil
- b. caffeine

c. anthraquinone derivatives

- d. a + c
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

#### *The following statements are true about silimarin, except: a. is extracted from seaweed*

- b. is extracted from the armurar fruit
- c. stabilize the hepatocytes membranes
- *d. is effective in hepatic steatosis*
- e. is indicated in liver cirrhosis

#### Glaucine is a central antitussive with the following effect:

- a. sustainable
- *b.* weak sedative*c.* analgesic
- d. a + b
- $\begin{array}{ccc} a & a + b \\ \hline e & a + b + c \end{array}$

#### Clenbuterol belongs to the group of substances:

- a. antitussive
- b. expectorant secretolytics
- c. bronhospasmolythics
- d. mucolythic expectorants
- e. antsecretory

#### The effect of aminophylline is attributable to inhibition of:

- a. carbonic anhydrases
- b. phosphodiesterases
- c. cholinesterases
- d. monoamine oxidases
- e. fumaratreducatazes

#### Bromhexin in the organism turns into its active metabolite:

- a. Bisolvon
- b. Vasicine
- c. Ambroxol
- d. Miofilin
- e. Theophylline

# The diuretic indapamide is part of:

- a. osmotic
- b. carbonic anhydrase inhibitors
- c. purine
- d. that act on the Henle's loop
- e. antaldosterone

## The following sentences about mannitol are true, except is:

- a. a polyol
- b. not absorbed in the digestive tract
- c. administered by i.v. infusion
- d. reabsorbed in the renal tube

*e. an osmotic diuretic* 

#### In the category of osmotic diuretics is:

- a. furosemide
- b. mannitol
- c. spironolactone
- d. acetazolamide
- e. theobromine

#### Digoxin is characterized by followings, except:

- a. average digestive absorption.
- b. slow elimination possible accumulation
- c. is bound to plasma proteins in an average percentage
- *d. the latency and duration of actions are medium*
- e. the predominant treatment is renal elimination
- Digitalis glycosides elimination is slower and with a high risk to:
- a. ruminants
- b. cat
- c. horse
- d. dog
- e. pig

#### Heparinoids are:

- a. low molecular weight heparins
- b. high molecular weight heparins
- c. anionic polysaccharides that are found in animal tissues
- d. heparin like semisynthetic substances
- e. substances with haemostatic actions

# Vitamin K has the following properties with one exception:

- a. absorption requires the presence of bile salts
- b. metabolism is slowed down by methylation
- *c. is stored in the liver*
- *d. a part of it is distributed into tissues*
- e. elimination occurs mainly in the faeces

## The therapeutic indications of vitamin B1 are as follows, except:

The therapeutic indications of vitamin A are as follows, except:

Vitamin H1 is recommended in the following conditions, except:

Mucilaginous substances are used in following situations, except:

The following statements about zinc sulphate are true, except:

a. 0.1-1% as an antiseptic solutions in ophthalmology

# a. paresis, paralysis

b. eye disorders c. neuralgia

d. liver affections

c. gastroenteritis

d. pneumopathies

a. allergic syndromes

c. rheumatoid arthritis

b. to stimulate erythropoiesis

d. in mild constipation e. as poultices

b. astringent effect lasts 1-2 hours

c. 1-2% solutions are used as emetic

d. 20% solutions are caustic and irritant

b. as antiphlogistic a concentration of 2-5%

Tannin administrations in not allowed:

e. coccidiosis

d. alopecia

e. skin diseases

a. in poisoning

c. in gastroenteritis

b. in wounds

a. orally

b. mucilage

d. medicated feed

e. oral powder

c. drench

33

e. hepatic encephalopathy

a. stimulates the growth of youth

b. hepatoencephalic syndrome

# Niclosamide has one of the following action mechanisms: a. spastic paralysis of the parasites produce b. inhibits glucose absorption of and blocks the Krebs cycle

c . interfere glucuronic-reductases

- d . inhibits cholinesterase
- e. disrupts the mitochondrial respiratory process

#### In polyether ionophores group is included:

a. clazuril

b. salinomycin

c. nicarbazin

d. amprolium

- e. clopidol
- Oxiclozanide has the properties, with one exception:
- a. is given to cattle and sheep orally

# b. is a good fasciolocid

# c. should not be used in pregnants

- d. not require diet
- e. is absorbed in the intestine

# About Praziquantel comments are true, with one exception:

a. has no action against Fasciola

b. is rapidly absorbed <mark>c. not metabolized</mark>

*d. can be administered to pregnant* 

e. is eliminated in urine and bile

# About albendazole followings are correct, with one exception:

a. exhibit cestodes and trematodes relatively good on b. gives the best results in the fight against adult and larval nematodes c. is rapidly metabolised sulfone and sulphoxide then d. of debris and requires no waiting time e. Small amounts may remain unchanged

# Fenbendazole has the following characteristics:

- a. is well absorbed in the intestinal tract
- b. is extremely safe
- c. not embryotoxic

d. a + b

# *e*. a + b + c

# Levamisole belongs to the group:

- *a. benzimidazole derivatives*
- b. imidazothyazoles derivatives
- c. tetrahydropyrimidines
- d. organophosphoric esters
- e. pro-benzimidazoles

# Doramectin has as mechanism of action:

a. increase the membrane permeability to chloride ions b. inhibits the activity of nerve cells and muscle c. causes paralysis and death of nematodes and arthropods d. a + ce. a + b + c

# *The following statements are true about pyrethroids, with exception: a. have a longer duration of action than pyrethrins*

- b. can be used to treat mange
- c. have a residual time of 2 weeks to 5 months d. are absorbed through the skin e. the danger of poisoning is low

# Dichlorvos has the following properties:

- a. is less stable b. is more active than neguvon c. is less toxic to warm-blooded d. a + b
- e. a + c

#### Organophosphorics and carbamates have the similarities: a. have similar mechanism of action

- b. have similar toxicity
- *c. the effect is persistent as*
- d. a + b
- *e*. a + b + c

# In broad spectrum antimycotic group is included:

- a. griseofulvin
- b. clotrimazole
- <mark>c. miconazole</mark>
- d. fluocitozine
- e. tolnaphtate

# Clotrimazole spectrum includes, with one exception:

- a. dermatophytes
- b. Candida
- c. Malassezia
- d. Gram positives

# e. Gram negatives

# Inhalation anaesthetics disadvantages are, with one exception:

a. incomplete anesthesia

# b. quick recovery from narcosis

- c. miorelaxation absence
- d. hepatotoxicity
- e. respiratory tract irritation

# About enflurane following statements are true, with one exception:

- a. may cause respiratory depression
- b. may cause cardiovascular depression

# c. is hepatotoxic

- d. can produce motor excitation
- e. can produce seizures

# Ketamine has the following properties, with one exception:

a. produce a light sleep <mark>b. produce moderate analgesia</mark>

c. not depress respiration and circulation d. is indicated in the short-term intervention e. induce dissociative anesthesia

## As side effects of intravenous barbiturates presents:

a. the risk of respiratory depression and circulatory b. laryngospasm c. endo venous irritation d. a + b e. a + b + c

# Low doses of hypnotics produce:

- a. decrease in spontaneous activity b. changes in posture c. loss of consciousness d. a + b
- $\overline{e.\ a+b}+c$

# Under morphine following effects occur, with one exception: a. the motility of the stomach drops

b. raise the tone and antral portion of the duodenum early c. decreases intestinal tonus, especially in the sphincter d. diminishes propulsive peristaltic waves e. are inhibited gastric, biliary, pancreatic

## Levomepromazine is categorized in group of: a. phenothiazines

# b. piperazines

- c. butyrophenones
- d. thiazines
- e. any of these

#### Under chlorpromazine is potentiated the effect of, with one exception:

# a. hypnotics

- b. analeptics c. narcotics
- d. analgesics
  - e. curare-like compounds

# Benzodiazepines on GABA- Type 2 receptor are involved in:

- a. anxiolithic action b. anticonvulsant action c. myorelaxing action d. a + b
- $\frac{a}{e} \cdot \frac{a}{a} + \frac{c}{c}$

34

# Pilocarpine has the following indications, with one exception: a. combating edema

<mark>b. in colic</mark> d. as purgative

e. as emetic

#### Adrenaline has effects on the heart, with one exception:

a. positive inotropic b. negative chronotropi

- c. has a biphasic effect on coronary vessels
- d. augments cardiac metabolism e. to prevent the installation blocks

# Ganglioplegic is the following:

a. succinylcholine

- b. tubocurarine
- c. gallamine
- d. pancuronium

e. dimethyl-tubocurarine

#### Isoprenaline has the following actions, with one exception: a. vasodilators

b. increase peripheral vascular resistance

- *c. positive batmotrope*
- d. tachycardia
- e. bronchodilators

#### Hormones sensitizing the action of uterus to ergometrine are: a. oestrogens

- b. progesterone
- c. oxytocin
- d. serum gonadotropins
- e. chorio-gonadotropins

# Gestagens decrease sensitivity myometrium to the substances:

- a. adrenalin
- b. oxvtocin
- c. histamine

d. a + c

*e*. a + b + c

# A commercial preparation containing chorionic gonadotropin is: a. Folistim

- b. Nimphalon
- c. Fertagyl
- d. Receptal
- e. Estrolent

#### Aldosterone is recommended to, with one exception: a. nervous disorders

- b. digestive disorders with diarrhea
- c. shock state
- d. liver disease
- e. adynamia and muscle weakness

#### Effect of local anaesthetics is potentiated by:

a. potassium ions, magnesium b. narcotics c. parasympatholythic substances <u>d. a + b</u> *e*. b + c

# Use of tetracaine is restricted in:

a. ophthalmology b. ORL c. for surface anesthesia

# d. a + c*e*. a + b + c

Theophylline has following indications, with one exception: a. asthma b. colic c. heart failure d. hepatic e. nephritic oedema From the first-generation H1 antihistamines group is:

b. loratadine c. promethazine d. cimetidine e. ranitidine H1 antihistamines blocks contraction of smooth muscle of: a. bronchiolar b. gastrointestinal c. cardiovascular d. a + b*e*. a + b + cIbuprofene has the following properties: a. anti-inflammatory b. analgesics c. antipyretics d. a + b*e*. a + b + c

#### From the arylacetic acid derivatives here is: a. diclofenac

- b. tenoxicam
- c. indomethacin d. ibuprofen

a. cetirizine

e. metamizole

# Glucocorticoids suppress cell-mediated immunity by:

a. inhibiting the Interleukin-2release b. impede amplification processes of the immune response c. decreasing the production of antibodies d. a + b

*e*. a + b + c

# Chorionic gonadotropins are used in:

a. A follicular cyst, nymphomania b. agalactia c. heat quiet, prolonged, repeated d. a + ce. a + b + c

# Glucocorticoids are contraindicated in:

- a. shock b. allergies c. glaucoma
- d. inflammations
- e. rheumatism

# About sodium bicarbonate statements are correct, with exception:

a. the gastric antacid effect in gastritis with hyperacidity b. antacid effect systemic metabolic acidosis

# c. is used as a purgative

d. produce mucous secretions alkalinization e. is expectorant and bronchial fluidisator

#### For secretions and digestive motility are used:

a. ant diarrheal, spasmolytic b. to prevent vomiting, antacids c. vomit, purgative d. a + b

 $\overline{e.\ a+b}+c$ 

# The medication of ruminal atony:

a. intensifies the ruminal contractions

- b. to prevent vomiting effect on monogastrics
- c. intensified the ruminal secretions

#### d. a + c $\overline{e.\ a+b}+c$

Magnesium sulphate administered orally is effective as: a. emetic b. antispasmodic c. to prevent vomiting d. purgative e. ant diarrheal Purgative Docusate is classified in group of:

## a. osmotic

b. oily
c. acting on chemoreceptors
d. colloids plant
e. special purgatives

# Clenbuterol has the following indications:

a. chronic allergies

b. bronchitis

c. as an expectorant

 $\frac{d. a + b}{e. a + b + c}$ 

# Dextromethorphan belongs to the category of: a. antitussives

b. bronhospasmolythics

- c. expectorants
- d. antisecretories
- e. diuretics

# *High doses may produce indirect secretolythic effects as: a. antitussive effect*

#### <mark>b. vomit</mark>

c. diarrhoea

- d. antispasmodic
- e. bronchodilator effect

# Calcium chloride diuretic mechanism of action are:

a. diminish tissue permeability

*b. impede the passage of water in the tissues c. the calcium ion is antispasmodic of renal vessels* 

*d. intensifies ventricular systole, blood flow increases* 

e. all answers are true

# In addition to the osmotic effect hypertonic glucose has also an:

a. diuretic effect b. acidifying effect

c. purgative effect

 $\frac{d. a + b}{e. a + c}$ 

#### In the diuretics purine group is included:

a. mannitol

- b. theophylline
- c. acetazolamide
- d. furosemide

e. ammonium chloride

# *The actions of glycosides consist of, with one exception: a. the increase in cardiac output*

b. high blood pressure

- c. improving irrigation and tissue oxygenation
- d. reducing stasis phenomena
- e. diuretic action

# *The cardiac glycosides actions are as follows, with one exception: a. positive inotropic effect*

b. positive chronotropic effect c. batmotrope positive effect

- d. negative dromotropic effect
- e. tonotrop positive effect

#### From the category of systemically acting haemostatics are:

a. etamsylate b. adrenalin

c. thrombin

d. rutoside

<u>е. а + d</u>

#### The heparin anticoagulant action has the characteristics:

a. is applied directly to the plasma coagulation factors

b. is immediate

c. is long

d. stands both in vitro and in vivo

e. coupled with ant thrombin III

Vitamin B6 has the following roles, with one exception:

b. the histamine formation c. participate in hematopoiesis d. is involved in the haeme metabolism e. interfere with tumor cell growth Vitamin P has the properties with one exception: a. reduce capillary permeability b. is synergistic with Vitamin C c. flavonic glycoside d. plays a role in the immune defense e. prevents bleeding Astringent substances are used for following actions, with exception: a. antiphlogistic b. to reactivate subacute inflammatory processes c. hemostatic d. styptic e. calming in burns

## Lanolin power through the skin penetration is lower than:

a. grease b. cocoa butter <mark>c. axungia</mark>

a. the GABA formation

d. olive oil

e. stearin

## Berenil is a preparation that is presented as:

a. injection

b. powder for injection

- c. suspension for injection
- d. emulsion for injection

#### *Robenidine acts anticoccidian by the mechanism:* a. inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation.

b. cellular osmotic balance disrupting
c. folic acid interference.
d. blocking the APAB synthesis.
e. DNA synthesis inhibiting in cell coccidia

# From symmetric triazinones group with anticoccidian action is:

a. diclazuril b. toltrazuril c. clazuril d. clopidol e. dimerasol

Nitroscanate is used against cestodes and nematodes of:

# a. cat

<mark>b. dog</mark> c. horse

- d. a + b
- *e*. a + b + c

# Praziquantel acts by the following mechanism:

a. altering the ionic balance of muscle cell

- b. causes neuromuscular junction blocking
- $c.\ blocking\ enzyme\ succinate\ \&\ fumarate\ reductase\ system$
- d. cholinergic effect on helminths
- e. GABA receptors affinity increasing

# About oxibendazole one of the following statements is correct:

- a. low therapeutic index
- b. peak plasma occurs slowly
- c. with no use in pregnant mares
- d. not require withdrawal time.
- e. not recommended stallions during mating

# Febantel has the following characteristics:

a. has good action on gastrointestinal nematodes b. is rapidly absorbed and metabolized c. the product is well tolerated d. a + b e. a + b + c

*Ivermectins aren't active against: a. cestode* 

b. trematode c. larvae of south d. a + be. a + b + c

#### Eprinomectin is used on the following species:

# a. horses <mark>b. cattles</mark>

c. sheep d. a + b

e. a + b + c
Doramectin has the properties, with one exception:
a. adheres to membrane receptors
b. inhibits the activity of nerve cells and muscle
c. penetrates the central nervous system of mammals
d. causes paralysis and death of nematodes and arthropods
e. has a wide margin of safety in use

## **Propoxur is part of:**

- a. organophosphorus
- b. carbamates
- c. pyrethroid
- d. formamidines
- e. no real alternative

*Pyretrum flowers, has the following properties with one exception: a. has neurotonic effect on parasites* 

# b. effect occurs slowly

- *c. the effect is of short duration*
- d. may be associated with an enhancer
- e. is expensive, uses more in pets

# *Stimulation of cholinergic synapses by carbamates is followed by: a. flaccid paralysis*

- b. spastic paralysis
- c. length opening for sodium ion channels
- *d.* length opening for channels chlorine
- e. not any of these

#### Tetramethrin is an antiparasitic substance from the group:

- a. pyrethroids
- b. carbamates
- c. pyrethrins
- d. formamidines
- e. organophosphorics

# Griseofulvin has the properties, with one exception:

- a. is administered orally
- b. fat presence will stimulate uptake
- c. is stored in the skin
- d. is a broad-spectrum fungistatic
- e. the side effects are rare

# *Econazole presents the following characteristics, with one exception: a. is an imidazole derivative*

- b. is a narrow-spectrum fungicide
- c. crosses the stratum corneum easy
- *d. performing active concentrations in the dermis*
- *e. are used in all types of dermatomycosis*

#### Methadone is comparable to morphine, but side effects are lower:

- a. respiratory depression
- b. constipation
- c. spastic action on sphincters
- $\frac{d}{b} + c$   $\frac{d}{b} + \frac{d}{b} + \frac{d}{c}$

#### The soluble barbiturates have the pharmacokinetic features:

a. binds 35-45% to plasma proteins b. free plasma is rapidly distributed to the brain c. from the brain will then be redistributed to other tissues d. a + be. a + b + c

# *Morphine produces mydriasis to the species: a. cat*

b. dogc. horse d. a + c

# Under chlorpromazine are potentiated, with one exception: a. hypnotics b. parasimpatholithics c. narcotics

- d. analgesics
- e. curare-like compounds

# Unlike halothane, methoxyflurane has the following effects:

- a. respiratory depression is stronger
- b. hypotensive effect isweaker
- c. analgesia is of good quality
- d. a + b

# *e*. a + b + c

# Prochlorperazine has the actions, with one exception:

a. to prevent vomiting b. myorelaxing c. tranquilizer

d. antispasmodic

e. antnoseea

#### Domosedan has the following characteristics, with one exception: a. contains medetomidine

- b. has analgesic properties
- c. is used in horses and cattle
- d. is administered i.m. or i.v.
- e. may be associated with ketamine

# High doses of pilocarpine causes:

- a. the central nervous system excitation b. abortion c. aggravation of cardio-pulmonary disease d. a + b
- *e*. a + b + c

## A commercial preparation based on neostigmine is:

- a. Lentin <mark>b. Miostin</mark>
- c. Doryl d. Mintacol
- e. Neostomosan

# *After adrenaline i.v. administration effects are, with one exception: a. cessation of bowel movements and gastric*

b. sphincter contraction

c. gallbladder contraction

d. biliary contraction.

e. evacuation of bile is prevented

#### Caffeine even in small doses stimulate following centres:

a. respiratory b. vasomotor c. vagal

 $\frac{d}{a} + \frac{b}{a} + \frac{b}{b} + \frac{c}{a}$ 

#### Procaine is administered intravenously as:

## a. antiallergic

- b. the overall analgesic
- c. antiarrhythmic
- $\frac{d}{a} + \frac{b}{a} + \frac{b}{b} + \frac{b}{c}$

# Tubocurarine has the properties, with one exception:

- a. not absorbed by the digestive system
- b. are used in thorax and abdomen surgery
- c. is a competitive blocker of neuromuscular synapse receptor
- d. neuromuscular blockade lasts 5 minutes.
- e. action after about 3 minutes to install

# H1 antihistamines are indicated in, with one exception:

*a. allergic rhinitis. b. asthma* 

#### c. gastric ulcer

*d. atopic dermatitis e. to combat motion sickness* 

# Some H1 antagonist blocks muscarinic receptors and may occur:

- a. mucous membranes dryness
- b. visual disturbances
- *c. urine retention d. a* + *b*

a. a + be. a + b + c

# Meloxicam is part of:

a. anthranilic acid derivatives

# b. COX<sub>2</sub> selective blockers

*c. fenamic acid derivatives d. phenyl acetic acid derivatives.* 

- a. pnenyi acetic acia aeri
- e. blockers specific COX<sub>2</sub>

# Diclofenac has the following properties:

- a. is a particularly effective anti-inflammatory b. is highly potent analgesic and antipyretic c. has a good clinical tolerability
- $\begin{array}{c} c. \ nas \ a \ goou \ c \\ d. \ a + b \end{array}$

 $\frac{a}{a+b+c}$ 

#### *Estrogens have the therapeutic indications, with one exception: a. is given to bitches to stimulate the implantation*

- *b.* in endometrithis associated with antibiotics
- c. treat the excessive libido in dog and cat
- d. is given in quiet heat
- e. give sows hormonal castration

## Gonadorelin has the indications, with one exception:

- *a. reduce the ovarian cysts frequency*
- b. induce rabbits ovulation

# c. causes oestrus synchronization in sheep

*d. reduce interval between parturition and next insemination e. is a synthetic decapeptide* 

# In males, serum gonadotropin stimulates:

a. the reproductive accessory gland development b. spermatogenesis c. the sperm quantity and quality d. b + c e. a + b + c

#### *Chorionic gonadotropin has an action similar to LH, respectively: a. preparation of ovulation and ovulation*

- b. the progesterone production
- c. blocking testosterone production by the Leydig cells
- <u>d. a + b</u>
- *e*. a + b + c

#### About Karlsbad salt is not correct the following statement: a. digestive effect.

- b. expectorant and diuretic effects
- c. improves gastric and intestinal secreto-motor functions
- d. reduce the intestinal absorption
- e. has choleretic effects

## For ruminal acidosis is given:

a. digestin b. antibiotics c. antihistamines and vitamin B1 d. b + c

 $\overline{e.\ a+b}+c$ 

# Metoclopramide has the effects, with one exception:

- a. to prevent vomiting b. propulsive c. cholinergic
- d. increases cardia sphincter tonus
- e. increases pyloric sphincter tonus

# Drotaverine causing a relaxing action at level of:

- a. gastrointestinal level
- $b.\ urinary\ \&\ uterine$

## c. cardiovascular

- <u>d. a + b</u>
- e. a + b + c

# As digestive spasmolytic is used:

- a. apomorphine
- b. sodium carboxy-methylcellulose
- c. glycerol

#### d. pilocarpine <mark>e. papaverine</mark>

# Aspartic acid from Aspatofort has the roles, with one exception:

- a. ameliorates hepatic biochemical syndrome
- b. reduce hepatocytholisys
- c. enhances the protein synthesis.
- d. restores the oxidative phosphorylation
- e. helps arginine circulation

# Secretolytic direct action group include:

a. ammonium carbonate.

# b. bromhexin

*c. Ipecac root d.* a + c

# e. a + b + c

# *Ammonium chloride has the effects: a. stimulates reflex bronchial secretion*

b. has acidifying properties c. has weak diuretic properties

# $\frac{d}{a} + c$ $\frac{a}{a} + \frac{b}{b} + c$

Clenbuterol is used on:

#### a. cattle <mark>b. horse</mark>

c. sheep d. carnivores e. a + c

# Potassium salts are good diuretic as:

a. increase sodium reabsorption

#### b. raise the chlorine reabsorption <mark>c. facilitates the sodium chloride removal</mark>

- d. acidifying effect favouring the diuresis
- e. diminish tissue permeability

#### *Spironolactone is indicated to the species: a. horse b. dog*

c. catd. b + c

e. a + b + c

## Useful effects of cardiac glycosides are, with one exception: a. ventricular systole shortening and diastole extension b. emptying and better filling of the ventricles c. by myocardial O<sub>2</sub> consumption increasing d. heart labour improving e. cardiac output increasing

## **Digitoxin has the following properties, with one exception:** *a. is administered orally*

- b. fast and short effect
- *c. it absorbs intestinally 90%*
- *d. it bound 97% to plasma proteins*
- e. 30% is excreted unchanged by the kidney

# Digitalis positive inotropic, include, with one exception the:

- a. pulmonary stasis reducing
- b. dyspnaea removing
- c. cardiac output reducing
- d. venous pressure decrease
- e. oedema reducing

# *Heparin anticoagulant action has the features, with one exception: a. is applied directly to the plasma coagulation factors*

b. is an immediate process

#### c. is a long term process d. revealed in vitro and in vivo e. coupled with ant thrombin III

# Carbazochrome has the following properties:

a. shortens bleeding time b. decreases vascular permeability c. has a high efficacy a haemostatic d. a + be. a + b + c

# *Low molecular weight heparins are: a. nadroparin*

b. enoxaparin c. warfarin d. a + b

*e*. a + b + c

# *The roles of vitamin C can be listed as, with one exception: a. antioxidant*

# b. participates to DNA synthesis

*c. is involved in haematopoiesis d. stimulate glucocorticoid formation.* 

e. ant allergic action

#### *Vitamin B*<sub>12</sub> *is transported in the blood by a glycoprotein called: a. cvancobalamin*

b. thiamine

- c. transcobalamin
- d. biotin
- e. transcortin

#### Adsorbents are recommended in the conditions, with one exception:

- a. gastroenteritis
- b. constipation
- c. fermentation
- d. poisoning
- e. skin disease

# Astringent substances are used as:

a. antiphlogistic b. hemostatic c. styptic d. a + be. a + b + c

# Some emollient substances have the capacity to penetrate the skin:

a. white oil, b. lanolin c. axungia d. b + ce. a + b + c

#### Diclazuril activity consists in action on surface of:

- a. zygotes
- b. gametocytes
- c. schizonts
- d. b+ce. a+b+c
- **c.** u + *U* +

#### In the category of pyridines the following sustances are included: a. nicarbazin

- b. robenidine c. diclazuril <mark>d. clopidol</mark>
- e. dimerasol

# Clorsulon is a compound from group of:

- a. pyrazino-izo quinolones
- b. benzazepines
- c. sulphonamides
- d. salicylanilides
- e. substituted phenols

*The way of action of niclosamide on helminth organisms consists in: a. inhibition of fumarat–reductase b. inhibition of glucose absorption*  Mebendazole is a very effective against: a. nematodes b. cestodes c. trematodes d. a+b e. a+b+c The mechanism of action of levamisole consists in: a. blocking succinate reductase enzyme system b. blocking fumarate reductase enzymatic system c. inhibits phosphoglycerol mutase d. cholinergic effect on parasites

e. flaccid paralysis of parasites

c. inhibits cholinesterase

d. Inhibition of succinate oxidation

e. altering the ionic balance of the muscle cell

# *For ivermectin, in horses the preferred route of administration is: a. oral*

- b. subcutaneous
- c. intramuscular
- d. a+b

# <mark>е. а+с</mark>

# Eprinomectin is used in the following species:

- <mark>a. bovine</mark> b. sheep
- c. horses d. swine
- *e. a*+*b*

#### *The mechanism of action of pyrethrins consists in: a. long term opening of chlorine channel b. long term opening of sodium channel*

c.Inhibition of cholinesterase d a+h

e. a+b+c

#### Amitaz has the following characteristics, with the exception of: a. no cancerogenic risk

*b. accumulate in the organism c. relatively low toxicity* 

- d. considered a proinsecticid
- e. works by contact and airways

# Amphotericin B has the following antifungal mechanism of action:

- *a. increase membrane permeability b. inhibits mitosis*
- c. harms fungal cells
- $\frac{d}{d} = \frac{a+c}{a}$
- e. a+b+c

# Fluconazole has the following pharmacokinetic features:

- a. large distibution in the organism
- b. higly bound to plasma albumin
- c. excreted by kidney in a not metabolized form

#### d. a+ce. a+b+c

# Halothane has the following characterisctics, with one exception:

- a. doesnt have irritative effect at th elevel of respiratory mucosae
- b. doesnt cause bronchospasm
- c. cause cerebral vasodilation
- d. cause peripheral vasodilation with loss of heat e.recovery from anesthesia is slow
- Isoflurane has the following properties: a. cause vasodilation by lowering arterious pressure b. is not hepato and nefrotoxic c. doesnt depress myocardium d. a+c e. a+b+c

Among accidents that may occur with chloral hydrate some are: a. poor analgesia effect b. severe periflebitis c. hemolytic effect d. b + ce. a+b+c

# Depending on the dose, barbiturates have action:

a. sedative b. hypnotic

c. myorelaxant

d. a+b

*e*. *a*+*b*+*c* 

#### *Morphine produces excitement and crisis in the following species: a. cat*

b. pig c. dog <mark>d. a + b</mark>

*e*. a + b + c

#### Acepromazine compared with Combelenul, is distinguished by: a. a better tolerance to all species

b. complete awakening in a shorter time c. produce a deeper sedation

 $\frac{d}{a} + \frac{b}{a} + \frac{b}{a} + \frac{b}{a}$ 

# Apomorphine have as activity:

a. expectorant in small doses.

b. sedative in average doses c. sickening in high dose

d. a + b + c

 $\frac{a}{b} a + c$ 

Administration of ketamine lead to excitation in the species: a. horse b. dog

c. cat <mark>d. a + b</mark>

*e*. a + b + c

#### *Meprobamate produces the following events, with one exception: a. blocks thalamo-cortical interneuronal circuit b. decrease the activity of neurons in the limbic system*

c. stimulates the interneuronal connections in the spinal cord

- *d.* inhibit the ascending activating it.
- a. Innibil the ascending activation

# e. favor the physiological sleep

# Neostigmine, in large doses, determine:

a. miosis b. bradycardia

c. hypotension

 $\frac{d}{db} + \frac{b}{c}$ 

e. a + b + c

## **Parasimpatholythics produce effects in the body, with exception of:** *a. tachycardia*

b. ocular hypotension

- c. passive mydriasis
- d. hipoperistaltism
- e. high blood pressure

# The therapeutic indications of adrenaline include:

a. urticaria b. serum sickness c. anaphylactic shock d. b + c

e. a + b + c

# Following statements are true about isoprenaline, with exception:

*a. is used in the treatment of acute asthma b. the effect is prompt* 

# c. side effects are emphasized

- *d. bronchodilator action lasts 1-3 hours*
- e. is a synthetic compound

#### **Following administration of caffeine can be observed:** *a. muscle*

b. renal

#### c. coronaryd. b + ce. a + b + c

#### Lidocaine has the following properties, with one exception: a. is a local anesthetic less effective than procaine

- *b.* is more toxic than procaine
- *c.* is sedative, analgesic, anticonvulsant
- *d.* is a very good antiarrhythmic
- e. is associated with adrenaline

# The only local anesthetic that doesn't produce vasodilation is:

- a. lidocaine
- *b. pantocaina c. anesthesine*

# d. mepivacaine

e. proparacaine

#### The following, with one exception are part of H1 antihistamines: a. cetirizine

b. chlorphenoxamine

#### c. azelastine

- d. levocarbastina
- e. ebasina

# The following substances are part of H2 antihistamines:

a. chlorpheniramine

- b. clemastine
- <mark>c. cimetidine</mark>
- d. loratadine
- e. cetrizine

# The followings are from the group of propionic acid derivatives:

#### a. ketoprofen b. indomethacin

- D. Indomethach
- c. diclofenac
- d. flufenamic acid

# e. nimesulide

# Finadyne is used in the following species:

a. horse b. dog c. cattle d. a + b e. a + c

# The followings are indications of gestagens with one exception:

a. to avoid abortion after traumatic interventions in pregnant females b. threatened abortion in cows, horse

# c. for the induction of oestrus in bitches

*d.* to induce heat in sheep not in the usual season *e.* to avoid embryonic mortality in cow, horse, pig and bitch

# *Estrogens are recommended with the indications, with the exception: a. to enhance heat in females*

*b. in ovarian inactivity* 

c. the corpus luteum persistent challenge for luteolysis

*d. in endometritis associated antibiotic therapy* 

e. to reduce the frequency of ovarian cysts

# PGF2a action is luteolysis in most species, with exception of:

- a. mare
- b. primates c. buffalo
- d. doe
- e. guinea pig

# Glucocorticoids antiallergic activity is a result of the processes:

- a. depressed immune process.
- b. antiinflammatory action

*c.* the maintenance of an appropriate balance of electrolytes  $\frac{d}{dt} = \frac{d}{dt} \frac{d}{dt}$ 

# e. a + b + c

*Aromatic digestives have eupeptic action that occurs: a. as a reflex* 

b. directly

# The following preparation is a pancreatic secretion:

#### a. Mezym

b. digest c. Prodigestan d. a + be. a + b + c

#### *The main emetic inducer in cats is: a. copper sulfate. b. hot salt water*

<mark>c. xylazine</mark> d. castor oil e. none of these

#### **Purgative category that triggers evacuation reflex is:** *a. white oil*

b. castor oil

c. magnesium sulfate

# d. glycerin

e. pilocarpine

#### Which one is the purgative that act on the small intestine: a. castor oil.

- b. buckthorn bark
- c. rhizome and roots of rhubarb
- d. aloe
- e. common buckthorn

# Is used as a hepatoprotective:

a. choline b. aspartic acid c. Methionine d. a + c

e. a + b + c

#### Antidiarrhoeal belonging to aminosalicylic acid derivatives is: a. sulfasalazine

- b. diosmectita
- c. loperamide
- d. drotaverine
- e. Trimebutine

#### Antispasmodic substances have the indications, with the exception: a. spasms in the digestive tract

- b. urinary stones
- c. biliary colic
- d. before endoscopic investigations

#### e. constipation

- *Following statements about trimebutine are true, with the exception: a. acts on excitatory and inhibitory gastrointestinal receptors*
- b. is a good regulator of gastrointestinal motility
- *c. acts as a stimulant in hypomotility*

# d. has eupeptic action

e. is antispasmodic in hypermotility

# Bromhexine has the following effects:

- a. secretolytic
- b. increase gammaglobulines in bronchial mucus
- c. permeabilization of lung tissue

# d. a + ce. a + b + c

# From beta-2 sympathomimetic bronchospasmolytic group are: a. clenbuterol b. salbutamol c. ephedrine $\frac{d. a + b}{d. a + b} = c$

Carbocisteine is used for action: a. antitussive b. mucolytic

# **Prof. Romeo Teodor CRISTINA**

- c. secretolytic
- d. bronchospasmolytic
- e. antisecretory

# Cholagogue substances are used in:

- a. hypotonia and hypokinesia of the gallbladder
- b. chronic cholecystitis
- c. gallstones
- d. a + b
- $\frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{c}$
- *Vegetal drugs used as diuretic: a. contain irritating oils nephron*
- b. are renal vasodilators
- *c. contain the potassium salt*
- d. a + c

# e. a + b + c

# Potassium nitrate used as a diuretic can cause side effects as:

- a. gastrointestinal irritation.
- b. cardiac depression
- *c. hypotension d.* b + c

# $\frac{a}{b} = \frac{b}{c}$

## Negative dromotropy produced by cardiotonic glicozides consists of:

a. prolongation of refractory tissue excitoconducător

- b. decrease atrioventicular conduction velocity
- c. increase conduction velocity in the bundle of Hiss
- $\frac{d. a + b}{e. a + b + c}$

# Digoxin has the properties, with one exception:

- a. is used in heart failure
- b. the action occurs slowly
- c. operates a relatively short time
- *d.* is used in emergency situations *e.* is administered orally or intravenously
- e. is duministered ordity or intravenously

#### *Aminocaproic acid activity is the presented, with one exception: a. has anti-fibrinolytic properties*

b. neutralize specific heparin molecules

- c. inhibit plasminogen activators
- d. preclude the formation of plasmin
- e. inhibiting plasmin

## Coumarin has the characteristics, with one exception:

- a. prevent hepatic synthesis of vitamin K-coagulation factors
- *b. inhibits the restoration of the active form of vitamin K c. competes with vitamin K*
- c. competes with vitamin K
- *d. is well absorbed from the gut e. not cross the placental barrier*

# Iron therapy have the following effects, with one exception:

a. assure the necessary production of hemoglobin b. accelerates oxido-reducing processes in tissue c. cause diarrhea d. improve the nutritional exchanges

e. erythropoietic agents

# The therapeutic indications of C vitamin are, with one exception:

a. in state of stress b. in bone diseases c. in nerve disorders d. in poisoning e. in allergic diseases

# Vitamin B6 participates in formation of following with exception:

- a. gamma-amino butyric acid b. porphyrins hemice <mark>c. nucleic acids</mark>
- d. histamine
- e. serotonin

## Vitamin H1 has the following indications, with one exception: a. allergic syndromes b. liver disorders

- c. alopecia
- d. Skin disorders
- e. rheumatoid arthritis

## Tannin has the following therapeutic uses, with one exception:

- *a. in the treatment of burns*
- b. as hemostatic capillary hemorrhages
- c. as an antidote to poisoning of alkaloids
- d. in gastro-enteritis

# e. as gastric dressing

# Ionophores shall have the characteristics, with exception:

- a. act by interfering with the transport of ions through the membrane
- b. acts on sporosoits and merosoits
- c. it is not administered to laying hens
- d. therapeutic index is small

## e. acts by inhibiting oxidative phosphorylation

### Berenil has the pharmaceutical conditionings:

- a. solution injection
- b. oral solution
- c. dusts which prepare oral solution
- d. dusts which prepare injectabila suspension
- e. a+d

#### Nitroxinil is an effective fasciolocid following administration about:

- a. oral
- b. intramuscular injection
- c. subcutaneous injection
- d. a+b
- *e. b+c*

#### About dichlorvos following statements are true, with one exception:

- a. is part of the group organophosphorus esters
- b. it may be incorporate in polyvinyl chloride
- c. the release DDVP is quick
- d. the body performs a detox
- e. it is active against nematodes

# Tetrahydropyrimidine vs. levamisole, have features, with exception:

- a. have the same mechanism of action
- b. no effect on worms extraintestinal
- c. have a better tolerance
- d. are absorbed more easily than levamisole
- e. in the event of adverse reactions occur with atropine

# Triclabendazole should have the properties, with one exception:

- a. it is active against trematodes
- b. It does not act on nematodes
- c. is very active vs. Dicrocelium
- *d. is well tolerated both in sheep and cattle*
- e. there are no known effects embryotoxic

## Prazimec is a preparation containing:

- a. abamectin and praziquantel
- b. selamectin and praziquantel
- *c. milbemycin and praziquantel*
- d. praziquantel and ivermectin
- e. praziquantel and pyrantel

# Pyrethroids have the following features, with one exception:

- a. have a longer duration of action than proteins
- b. can be used to treat mange
- c. the danger of poisoning is low
- d. are absorbed through the skin
- e. with a residual effect time of 2 weeks to 5 months

# Amitraz is a substance in category:

- a. organophosphorics
- b. carbamates
- <mark>c. formamidines</mark>
- d. pyrethrins
- e. pyrethroids

# Natamycin is indicated in the following conditions:

- a. candidiasis
- b. cancer

- c. respiratory mycoses
- d. a+b
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

#### The terbinafine mechanism of action consists of:

- a. increasing membrane permeability
- b. blocking ergosterol synthesis
- c. inhibiting protein synthesis
- d. spindle locks
- e. no real alternative

## Methoxyflurane causes following phenomena, with one exception:

Prof. Romeo Teodor CRISTINA

- a. induction of anesthesia is long
- b. analgesia is of good quality
- c. respiratory depression is lower than with halothane
- d. for muscle relaxation is relatively high doses are required
- e. hypotensive effect is weaker than halothane

### After barbiturates the phenomena occur, with one exception:

- a. cellular respiratory depression
- b. increases oxygen consumption and glucose
- *c.* blocking the synthesis of ATP*d.* inhibit the oxidation of glucose
- e. flavoproteic chain blocking the cytochrome enzyme

# Midazolam product has the following effects, with one exception:

- a. anxiolytic
- b. relaxing
- c. hypnotic
- d. analgesic
- e. inducer of narcosis

#### At high doses, barbiturates can cause the following symptoms:

- a. reducing digestive tract peristalsis
- b. depression thermoregulation center
- c. stimulate the formation of glycogen in the liver

Mialgin has the following differences from morphine:

*Xylazine is a product that has the following effects:* 

Domosedan has the contraindications, with one exception:

Drugs stimulating meprobamate metabolism are, with one exception:

About chlorzoxazone followings are true, with one exception:

a. are not associated with sympathomymethic amine

d. a + b

b.

С.

h.

С.

С.

*d*.

е.

С.

e.

е.

42

a. salivary

b. bronchial

c. gastrointestinal

d. a + c

 $\begin{array}{ll} d. & a+b\\ \hline e. & a+b+c \end{array}$ 

 $e. \quad a+b+c$ 

a. strong sedative

a. phenobarbital

b. chloramphenicol

d. phenylbutazone

barbital

chlorpromazine

analgesic

 $e. \quad a+b+c$ 

a. shorter duration of action

dose is 10 times higher

midriatic effect in the eye

moderate muscle relaxant

b. not be administered to cattle

not associated with sulfonamides

a. is part of a peripheral muscle relaxants

Pilocarpine characteristic effects are:

b. the effects are similar to those of mefenazinei

d. reflex reactions resulting in decreased speed

cause impairment of movement coordination

*c. is effective in striated muscle reflex spasms* 

not be used in the last third of gestation

not mixed in the same syringe with ketamine

## d. a + b

e. a + c

- Parasympatholythic substances have the action, with one exception:
- a. tachycardia
- b. high blood
- c. hyper secretion
- *d. hipoperistaltism e. mydriasis*
- The therapeutic indications of muscle relaxants are:
- a. surgerv
- b. endoscopy
- c. muscular esophagus relaxation
- d. a + b
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

#### Naphazoline is used exclusively as:

#### a. vasoconstrictor

- b. nasal decongestant
- c. uterotonic
- d. local anthaemoragic
- e. hypertensive

#### Caffeine toxic phenomena can be antagonized by:

- a. major tranquilizers
- *b. minor tranquilizers*
- c. barbiturates
- *d. sedative*
- e. all answers are true

## Strychnine causes:

- a. polipnea
- b. vasodilatation
- c. hypertension
- d. a + c
- $e. \quad \overline{a+b} + c$

#### Tetracaine has limited indications, namely:

- a. anesthesia surface
- *b. in ophthalmology*
- c. in ORL
- d. a+b
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

# H1 antihistamines act partially to action of histamine at:

- a. renal
- b. cardiovascular
- c. endocrine
- d. a+b
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

# From the group of aryl an acetic acid derivative is:

- a. diclofenac
- b. tenoxicam
- c. indomethacin
- d. ibuprofen
- e. metamizole

#### Acetylsalicylic acid has the effects, with one exception:

- a. promotes the ACTH release
- *b. inhibits the hepatic prothrombin*
- c. inhibits platelet aggregation
- d. reduce bleeding time
- e. to inhibit prostaglandin synthesis

#### Glucocorticoids stimulate catabolism, is evident in the action:

- a. skeletal muscle
- b. bone
- c. skin
- *d. connective tissue*
- e. all answers are correct
- *Aldosterone is shown in the following conditions, with one exception: a. digestive disorders accompanied by diarrhea*
- b. allergies
- c. status of impact
- d. liver disorders

e. muscle weakness

#### Synthetic estrogens have the following characteristic:

- a. have less effect than the naturals
- b. have stronger effect than the natural
- c. are rapidly metabolized by the liver
- d. not be administered orally
- e. no variant is incorrect

#### PG 600 commercial preparations contain:

- a. chorio-gonadotropin
- b. serum gonadotropin
- c. PGF2ά
- <u>d. a + b</u>
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

#### Prostaglandins are indicated to:

- a. horse
- b. pig
- c. cow
- d. a + b
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

#### A commercial preparation containing PGF2a is:

- a. Lutalyse
- b. Covinan
- c. Fertagyl
- d. Folligon
- e. Nymfalon

## About oxytocin following statements are true, with one exception:

a. near calving effect is intensely

The aromatic digestives contain:

c. polysiloxanes, silicon derivatives

- b. oxytocin during pregnancy has little effect
- c. after calving, the first 2 hours, oxytocin action decreases

Indigestion preparations used in foaming are based on:

Metoclopramide has the effects, with one exception:

a. stimulates peristalsis of the esophagus

increases cardia sphincter tonus

e. prevents the gastroesophageal reflux

Drotaverine has relaxing action at:

- d. after 3-4 days after birth the uterus responds poorly to oxytocin
- e. the best effect is obtained after intramuscular

#### From the ant diabetics that may be administered orally include:

a. sulfonylureab. biguanidinesc. terpenes

d. a + b

e. b + c

e. a+b

a. propionate

*b. saline purgative* 

e. colloids plant

a. osmotic

d. oily

e. special

*b*.

С.

d. sodium bicarbonate

Bisacodyl purgatives are:

c. acting on intestine

acting on small intestine

b. delay the gastric emptying

d. relaxes pyloric sphincter

a. gastro-intestinal tract

b. urinary tract

c. cervical

d. a + b

43

С.

a. ethereal oils

b. principles bitter

sodium chloride

d. sodium bicarbonate

## $e. \quad a+b+c$

#### An encefaline which induce intense antisecretor antidiareic effect is:

- a. diosmectite
- b. acetofan
- c. sulfasalazine
- d. budesonide
- e. not any of them

# Methane has the following characteristics, with one exception:

- a. is obtained from peppermint oil by synthesis
- b. is bronchodilatator
- c. used as nasal instillations
- *d. is used to treat chorizae*
- e. is used as fumigation

#### Aminophylline has the following effects, with one exception:

a. relaxes smooth muscle

#### b. increases the release of adrenaline

- c. inhibit the release of histamine
- d. stimulates circulation in the kidney
- e. stimulates the CNS

#### The mechanism of action of bromhexine consists of:

- a. stimulates the activity of lysosomes
- b. alter the composition of mucin
- c. increase the amount of IgA and IgG in lung parenchyma
- $d. \quad a+b$
- $e. \quad a+b+c.$

#### In category of purine a diuretic is:

- a. mannitol
- b. teobromine
- c. spironolactone
- d. indapamidum
- e. calcium chloride

# Ethacrynic acid vs. furosemide has the following adverse reactions:

- a. effects in the digestive side
- *b.* ototoxicity*c.* nephrotoxicity
- $\frac{d}{d} = \frac{a+b}{a+b}$
- e. a + c

#### Action of digitalis consists in:

- a. reducing excitability sinus node
- b. improving irrigation and oxygenation
- c. vagal mechanism
- d. b + c
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

#### Action of extra-cardiac glycosides can list as, with one exception: a. increased blood pressure

- b. improving irrigation and tissue oxygenation
- c. reducing stasis phenomena
- d. increase in cardiac output
- e. diuretic effect

## The fibrinolythic substances categories are:

- a. heparin
- b. streptokinase
- c. urokinase

 $d. \quad b+c$ 

 $e. \quad a+b+c$ 

## About EDTA followings are true, with one exception:

- a. is a chelating agent that fixes calcium
- b. has a potency 10 times greater than the sodium citrate
- c. are suitable for some biochemical examinations
- d. engage with a plasma globulin
- e. 1% solution is used in a 1:9 Blood

# The role of vitamin E can be listed as, with one exception:

- a. occurs in the metabolism of selenium
- b. calcium deposition in bones
- c. occurs in sexual glands
- d. has a role in morphofunctional muscle integrity

e. increase cell-mediated immunity

# Quinolone coccidiostatic present the mean characteristic except :

- a. act on spores
- b. perturb the respiratory process in mitocondria
- c. the phenomenon of resistance have a slow developing
- d. decoquinate is used in small chicken
- e. decoquinate is not recommended in poultry with eggs production
- Closantel have an action in the following categories of parasites:
- a. young and adult trematodes
- b. haematofage nematodes
- c. insect larve
- $d. \quad a+b+c$

#### Niclosamide is active in helmintosis except :

- a. cestodes in dog
- b. cestodes in cats
- c. trematodes in dogs and cat
- d. nematodes in dogs and cats
- e. some trematodes in ruminants

#### Praziquantel is not recommended in:

- a. pregnant females
- b. dogs that have less than 1 month
- c. cats that have less than 6 weeks
- $d. \quad b+c$
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

# Diclofenol has the action:

- a. cestocidical
- b. antiseptical
- c. antifungal
- d. methodical
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

#### A product that have pyrantel in his composition:

The milbemicine group have like active substance:

Delthametrin is a substance that belongs to the:

Neguvon is used for following actions, with one exception:

Doramectin increase the membrane permeability for chorine to:

- a. Dosalid
- b. Loxuran
- c. Vermoxd. Psyverm

e. Drontal puppy

a. ivermectin

*b. moxidectin c. abamectin* 

d. selamectin

e. doramectin

 $\begin{array}{c} d. & a+c \\ \hline e. & b+c \end{array}$ 

a. piretrins

b. piretroids

d. formamidins

e. carbamates

b. ingestion

*e*. a + b + c

a. insecticidal

b. bactericidal

e. anthelmintic

c. acaricidal

d. larvicidal

44

d. a+b

c. oorganophosphoric esters

a. the parasite cuticle

c. the respiratory tract

Benzimidazoles absorption is in:

a. epithelial tissue

*b. muscular tissue c. ntissueervous* 

#### Amitraz has the following properties, with one exception: a. is a fat-soluble and biodegradable molecule

- b. acting on the digestive system
- c. is more stable in aqueous media with increasing pH
- d. act on airway
- e. are used in the form of collars for dogs

# The antifungal azoles act through the mechanisms:

- a. increase membrane permeability
- b. inhibit mitosis
- c. adversely affecting the fungal cells
- d. a+b
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

# Resistance to fluocitozine may be explained by:

- a. enzymes reducing involved in the action mechanism
- b. increase synthesis of cytosine in the fungal cell
- c. changing the structure of ergosterol membrane
- d. a + b
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

# Enflurane determines the following, with one exception:

- a. rapid induction
- b. minimum excitation
- c. slow recovery from anesthesia
- d. may cause respiratory depression
- e. not hepatotoxic

# Nitrous oxide has the properties, with one exception:

a. produce rapid and profound analgesia

# b. slow induction and recovery from anesthesia

- *c. average effect on striated muscles relax*
- d. depressing action on the myocardium

# e. the awakening phase can cause vomiting

Midazolam has the following indications:

# a. induction of general anesthesia

- b. in view of endoscopic procedures
- c. as an analgesic
- d. a+b
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

## Action of barbiturates consists of followings, with one exception:

- a. ascending reticular formation cured depression
- b. the opening of chloride channels
- c. potentiation of inhibitory neurotransmission mediated by GABA
- d. blocking synaptic transmission
- e. promote the release of GABA

#### In the category of hypnotic barbiturates with average duration of action is:

- a. pentobarbital
- b. amobarbital
- c. hexobarbital
- d. ciclobarbital
- e. phenobarbital

## Fortral has the following actions:

- a. sedative
- b. depress respiration but less than morphine
- *c. the bowel is delayed*
- d. a + c
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

### In category of phenothiazine derivatives is:

- a. levometromazin
- b. prochlorperazine
- c. trifluperazina
- d. xylazine
- e. fluphenazine

#### The therapeutic indications of Haloperidol are:

- a. behavioral disorders
- b. anxietv
- c. vomiting
- d. a+b

## $e. \quad a+b+c$

## Domitor has the following properties, with one exception:

- a. contains detomidine
- b. is used in dogs and cats
- c. is central sedative analgesic properties
- *d. may be associated with other sedative*
- e. is administered by intramuscular or subcutaneous

# Diazepam is similar to chlordiazepoxide, but is distinguished by:

- a. increased muscle relaxant activity
- b. weaker anticonvulsant activity
- c. v. Superior anxiolithic action
- d. a + c
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

#### Doses of pilocarpine causes:

- a. CNS depression
- b. can cause abortion
- c. may cause worsening of cardio-pulmonary
- $d. \quad b+c$  $e. \quad a+b+c$

#### Atropine has following indications, with one exception:

- a. biliary colic
- b. the excitation of the CNS
- c. gastric and duodenal ulcer
- d. is midriatic
- e. in anticholinesterase poisoning

# The main use of isoprenaline is:

- a. hypotension
- b. decongestant rhinitis
- c. asthma attack
- d. light bleeding

e. asthenia

a. caffeine

b. theophylline

d. pentetrazole

e. camphor

theobromine

b. oxytocic effects

a. procaine benzocaine

c. lidocaine

d. pantocaina

*b*.

С.

С.

d.

е.

*b*.

45

e. anaphylactic shock

## Therapeutic indications of strychnine are, with one exception: a. hypotension

Adrenaline actions on the heart are, with one exception:

accelerates the impulse transmission management

The positive inotropic effect is more evident in the case of:

Phenylephrine has the properties, with one exception:

diminishes vasodilator effect of local anesthetics

a. estrogens diminish uterine sensitivity to this product

c. increase uterine tonus and contractions frequency

About Ergometrine statements are true, with one exception:

- b. paresis & paralysis
- c. sphincters paresis
- d. postpartum paraplegia

a. negative inotropic effect

positive chronotropic effect

d. augments the cardiac metabolism

a. has little effect on the heart and CNS

can be used to increase blood pressure

b. is used as a nasal decongestant

d. is a powerful vasoconstrictor

e. is used to treat the placental retentions

Local hydrophilic amino group anesthetics are:

c. produces pulmonary vasodilation

#### Quiz questions for Vet. English Class

#### e. proparacaine

#### Promethazine has the following, with one exception:

- a. antihistamine
- b. myorelaxing
- c. sedative-hypnotic
- d. anticholinergic
- e. analgesic

# Paracetamol has similar properties phenacetin, but:

- a. causes less methemoglobinemia
- b. not favor hemolysis
- c. may be cause of thrombocytopenia
- $d. \quad a+b$

# $e. \quad a+b+c$

# Glucocorticoid actions are:

- a. decreased glucose uptake by adipocytes
- b. anti-inflammatory action
- c. hypothalamic-pituitary inhibiting action
- <u>d. a + c</u>
- $e. \quad a+\bar{b}+c$

## Buserelin has the following indications:

- a. ovarian cysts and anestrous in the cow and mare
- b. to increase the number of fetuses in rabbit
- *c. for the induction of oestrus in bitches*
- <u>d. a + b</u>
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

#### PGF2a is indicated for the following species, with one exception:

- a. mare
- <mark>b. cow</mark>
- c. sow
- d. bitch
- e. cat

# About oxytocin is not correct one of the following ideas:

- a. Uterine prolaps is used
- b. milk is used in retention associated with  $PgF2\alpha$
- c. not used in the post-partum uterine bleeding
- *d. in the first 10-12 days after mating occurs abortion*
- e. is used to grouse ovoretention

#### The insulin resistance is true in the case of:

- a. bovine insulin
- b. porcine insulin
- c. synthetic insulin
- d. insufficiently purified insulin
- $e. \quad b+c$

# Digestive secretions and motility activators are using:

- a. antacids
- b. substances to prevent vomiting
- c. digestive substances
- d. a+b
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

# The sodium hydrogen carbonate is used as:

- a. antacid
- b. expectorant & bronchial secretions fluidization
- c. digestive
- d. a + c
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

Glauber's salt should not be used as a purgative the following species:

- a. large ruminants
- b. swine
- c. dog
- d. horses
- e. small ruminants

# Osmotic purgatives have the characteristics, with one exception:

- a. cannot be absorbed from the intestine
- b. are stagnant in the digestive tract
- c. draws water from tissues into the intestinal lumen
- d. baroreceptors causes excitation
- e. irritate the digestive tract

# The statements are correct about digestion, with one exception:

- a. acting on ruminal mucous
- b. lead to increased gastric compartments or reversal movements
- c. not indicated in indigestion by overloading or pulping omasum
- d. indicated in chronic dyspepsia
- e. indicated in ruminal atonia

#### Loperamid has the following properties, with one exception:

- a. has a strong anti-diarrheal
- b. ant diarrheal effect is short-lived
- c. has a low absorption coefficient
- d. plasma concentration is slowly reached
- e. does not act on the CNS

#### Papaverine indications of are, with one exception:

- a. spasms and biliary colic
- b. constipation
- c. bronchospasm
- d. coronary spasm
- e. spasms and renal colic

# Trecid (guaiafenezina) is:

- a. expectorant
- b. myorelaxing
- c. hemostatic
- d. a+b
- $e. \quad a+b+c$

# From $\beta 1 + \beta 2$ sympathomimetics the followings may be cited:

- a. adrenaline
- b. ephedrine
- c. Miofilin
- d. a + b

d. a + c

 $e. \quad a+b+c$ 

c. inhibits aldosterone

d. is metabolized largely

e. has one hydroxyl group

b. is liposoluble

a. digitoxin

e. b + c

a. etamsylate

venostat

d. aminocaproic acid

b. are more active

c. are less toxic

a. are more easily absorbed

c. aprotinin

e. c + d

d. a + b

46

 $e. \quad a+b+c$ 

lanatozida C

d. strofantina G

b. digoxin

С.

*b*.

d. inhibits antidiuretic hormone

e. stimulates glomerular filtration

a. absorbtion is least in the intestine

In category of slow-acting digitalis is:

 $e. \quad a+b+c$ 

a. decreases alkaline reserve

b. diminishes sodium reabsorption

c. acidifying effect favoring the diuresis

a. inhibits the sodium ions reabsorption

b. inhibits the chloride ions reabsorption

Nefrix acts through the following mechanism:

Digitoxin has the properties, with one exception:

c. is fixed in great proportion to plasma proteins

In the category of systemic anti-fibrinolytic hemostats are:

Inorganic compounds of iron vs. organic ones, have the fetures:

# Ammonium chloride is acting diuretic through the mechanisms:

# Heparins have the following features, with one exception:

- a. anticoagulant effect through inhibition X of factor
- b. effect is rapid and short
- c. are used for prevention of venous thrombosis
- *d. does not inhibit thrombin*
- e. are used for prophylaxis embolism

# Vitamin E has the therapeutic indications, with one exception:

- a. muscular dystrophy
- b. to stress
- c. encephalomalacia
- d. embryonic mortality
- e. exudative diathesis

# Rubefiants are indicated for the actions, with one exception:

- a. in hematoma and edema resorption
- b. in exostosis
- *c. to create a leukocyte influx*
- d. derivative therapy
- e. pain therapy derivative